



KATALOG BPS: 1201.

**Buletin Statistik Bulanan**  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# INDIKATOR EKONOMI

## *Economic Indicators*

**April**  
**April**

**2006**



**BPS**

**Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

## P R E F A C E

*The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.*

*However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.*

*Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.*

*The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.*

*These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.*

*This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.*

*Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.*

*We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.*

*Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.*

*The Director General of  
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**PENJELASAN****TANDA :**

- ... Data belum tersedia
- Data tidak tersedia
- 0 Data dapat diabaikan
- ,
- x) Angka sementara
- xx) Angka sangat sementara
- xxx) Angka sangat-sangat sementara
- r) Angka diperbaiki
- e) Angka perkiraan

**SATUAN :**

- Bal = 1250 m = 180 kg
- Barel = 158,99 liter
- $$= \frac{1}{6,2898} \text{ m}^3$$
- Bata = 500 gram
- Batang (untuk sabun : 400 gram)
- Botol = 700 cc
- Buah
- Bungkus
- Butir
- Helai
- Kilogram (kg)
- Lembar
- Liter = 0,80 kg (untuk beras)
- Long ton = 1016,05 kg
- Lusin
- $$\text{mcf} = \frac{1}{35,3} \text{ m}^3$$
- Meter (m)
- Metrik ton = 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg
- Ounce (oz) = 28,31 gr
- Pasang
- Pound (lb) = 0,454 kg
- Set
- Ton = 1000 kg
- Zak = 40 kg; 50 kg (untuk semen)

**LAIN-LAIN :**

- FOB = Harga untuk Ekspor
- CIF = Harga untuk Impor

**EXPLANATION****SYMBOLS :**

- ... *Data not yet available*
- *Data not available*
- 0 *Data negligible*
- ,
- x) *Preliminary figures*
- xx) *Very preliminary figures*
- xxx) *Extremely preliminary figures*
- r) *Revised figures*
- e) *Estimated figures*

**UNIT :**

- Bales = 1250 m = 180 kg*
- Barrel = 158.99 litre*
- $$= \frac{1}{6.2898} \text{ m}^3$$
- Briquette = 500 gram*
- Piece (= bar for soap : 400 gram)*
- Bottle = 700 cc*
- Piece*
- Pack*
- Piece*
- Sheet*
- Kilogram (kg)*
- Sheet*
- Litre = 0.80 kg (for rice)*
- Long ton = 1016.05 kg*
- Dozen*
- $$\text{mcf} = \frac{1}{35.3} \text{ m}^3$$
- Metre (m)*
- Metric ton = 0.98421 long ton = 1000 kg*
- Ounce (oz) = 28.31 gr*
- Pair*
- Pound (lb) = 0.454 kg*
- Set*
- Ton = 1000 kg*
- Sack = 40; 50 kg (for Cement)*

**OTHERS :**

- Export Prices = FOB*
- Import Prices = CIF*

## ULASAN SINGKAT INDIKATOR EKONOMI, FEBRUARI 2005

Februari 2005 ditandai dengan deflasi sebesar 0,17 persen. Angka tersebut lebih rendah dari deflasi Februari 2004, sebesar 0,02 persen. Angka deflasi pada bulan ini terutama karena menurunnya harga pada kelompok bahan makanan sebesar 1,46 persen.

Jumlah uang yang beredar, pada bulan Desember 2004 mengalami kenaikan sebesar 13,41 persen dibanding Desember 2003. Atau secara rata-rata dalam satu tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan sekitar 1,08 persen per bulan. Kenaikan terbesar selama dua belas bulan terakhir yaitu sejak Januari 2004 sampai dengan Desember 2004 terjadi pada bulan Juni 2004 sebesar 4,93 persen. Untuk bulan Desember 2004, komposisi uang kartal dan uang giral adalah 43 dan 57 persen.

Keadaan perekonomian pedesaan dapat dilihat dari Nilai Tukar Petani yang diperoleh dengan membagi Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani dengan Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani. Pada bulan Desember 2004 dari 14 propinsi yang disurvei, ada 10 propinsi mengalami kenaikan Indeks Nilai Tukar Petani dibanding bulan sebelumnya dan 4 propinsi mengalami penurunan.

Neraca perdagangan luar negeri November tahun 2004 termasuk minyak bumi dan gas menunjukkan surplus sekitar 2,22 miliar US dolar, sementara neraca perdagangan luar negeri tanpa migas juga mengalami surplus sekitar 2,02 miliar US dolar. Jika dibandingkan nilai ekspor November tahun 2004 dengan nilai ekspor November tahun 2003, tercatat ada peningkatan sebesar 23,36 persen, yaitu dari 4,96 miliar US dolar menjadi 6,12 miliar US dolar. Dilihat dari komposisinya, ekspor non migas naik sekitar 21,26 persen dan ekspor migas naik 31,04 persen. Peningkatan ekspor non migas terutama disebabkan oleh meningkatnya nilai ekspor hasil sektor industri yaitu dari 3,49 miliar US dolar pada November tahun 2003 menjadi 3,96 miliar US dolar pada November tahun 2004. Negara tujuan ekspor bulan November tahun 2004 yang terbesar adalah Jepang (1,34 miliar US dolar), diikuti oleh Amerika Serikat (0,60 miliar US dolar) dan Singapura (0,59 miliar US dolar). Dibandingkan dengan bulan November tahun 2003 ekspor ke Jepang, Amerika Serikat dan Singapura mengalami peningkatan masing-masing sebesar 4,74 persen, 12,61 dan 22,76 persen.

## HIGHLIGHT ON ECONOMIC INDICATORS, FEBRUARY 2005

*February 2005, was marked by 0.17 per cent deflation. This figure is lower than deflation in February 2004, which is 0.02 per cent. Deflation this month is mainly caused by the increase food group by 1.46 per cent.*

*As regards the money supply, in December 2004 experienced an increase by 13.41 per cent compared to December 2003. Or on the average recorded an increase of around 1.08 per cent per month in the latest year. The highest increase in money supply during the last twelve months since January 2004 to December 2004 occurred in June 2004, when it increased by 4.93 per cent. In December 2004, the composition of the money supply was 43 per cent currency and 57 per cent demand deposit.*

*The economic condition of rural areas is indicated by "Nilai Tukar Petani" or Farmer Terms of Trade (FTT), which is obtained by dividing Indices of Producer Prices Received by Farmers with Indices of Consumer Price Paid by Farmers. In December 2004 among 14 provinces surveyed, the FTT increased in 10 provinces compared to the previous month and 4 provinces experienced decreased.*

*The Balance of Trade in November 2004 which including exports crude oil and gas, recorded a surplus about 2.22 billions US\$. The surplus of Balance of Trade excluding crude oil and gas was 2.02 billions US\$. Compared to November 2003 figures, the export values in November 2004 showed an increased of 23.36 per cent (from 4.96 billion US\$ in November 2003 to 6.12 billion US\$ in November 2004). Such an increase compose of 21.26 per cent in exports of non-oil and gas and 31.04 per cent increase in exports of oil and gas. The increasing growth rate of export of non-oil and gas is mainly due to the increasing in the export values of the industrial sector from about 3.49 billion US\$ in November 2003 to 3.96 billion US\$ in November 2004. The greatest share of export in November 2003 went to Japan (1.34 billion US\$), followed by the United States (0.60 billion US\$), and Singapore (0.59 billion US\$). Compared to the figures in November 2003, the export values are increase by 4.74 per cent to Japan, 12.61 per cent to United States and 22.76 per cent to Singapore.*

Nilai impor November tahun 2004 mengalami peningkatan sebesar 39,21 persen dibandingkan dengan November tahun 2003, yaitu naik dari 2,80 miliar US dolar menjadi 3,90 miliar US dolar. Sumbangan nilai impor terbesar diperoleh dari nilai impor bahan baku (77,72 persen), kemudian diikuti barang modal (14,63 persen) dan barang konsumsi (7,65 persen). Dilihat dari negara asal barang-barang tersebut, ternyata peningkatan nilai impor terbesar adalah dari negara Jepang (215,7 juta US dolar).

*The value of import in November 2004 experienced increased by 39.21 per cent compared to November 2003 (from 2.80 billion US\$ to 3.90 billion US\$). These imports come mainly from import of raw materials (77.72 per cent), then followed by Capital goods (14.63 per cent) and Consumer goods (7.65 per cent). From the point of country of origin, the highest increased of import values mainly come from Japan with the value of 215.7 million US\$.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan Januari 2004, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 283-397 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 45 kota tahun 2002.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan Januari 2004 masih mencakup 249-353 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 44 ibukota propinsi tahun 1996.
3. IHK gabungan 45 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumahtangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 

- Bahan makanan	- Kesehatan
- Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	- Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
- Perumahan	- Transpor dan komunikasi
- Sandang	

5. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana :  $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Indeks bulan n-1

- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since Januari 2004, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 45 cities, covering 283-397 commodities.*
2. *Before Januari 2004, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 249-353 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 CLS in 44 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 45 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows : -*

- Food	- Health
- Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco	- Education, recreation & sports
- Housing	- Transportation & Communication
- Clothing	

5. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where:  $I_n$  = Index in month n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Index in month n-1

- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI /WPI is calculate using pont to ponit method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

6. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
  7. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
  8. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
  9. Sejak Juni 1999, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.
  10. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
  11. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
  12. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 126 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
  13. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
  14. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditas dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 327 komoditas.
6. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
  7. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
  8. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
  9. *Since June 1999, 1993 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
  10. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
  11. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
  12. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in 126 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
  13. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
  14. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 327.*



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

15. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)  
 $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)  
 $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)  
 $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)  
 $P_o Q_o$  = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

16. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 26 kelompok barang tertentu.
17. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
18. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
19. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
20. Perdagangan saham :
- Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
  - Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
  - Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

15. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Index  $n^{\text{th}}$  month (survey month)  
 $P_n$  = Price in  $n^{\text{th}}$  month (survey month)  
 $P_{n-1}$  = Price in  $(n-1)^{\text{th}}$  month  
 $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Quantity in  $(n-1)^{\text{th}}$  month  
 $P_o Q_o$  = Quantity in the base year

16. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 26 groups of selected goods.
17. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
18. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
19. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
20. Share Trade :
- Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withheld as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
  - The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
  - The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTADI INDONESIA**  
**COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**(2002 = 100)**

Tahun dan bulan	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan, air, listrik, gas dan bahan bakar	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor, komunikasi dan jasa keuangan	Indeks Umum	
<i>Year and month</i>	<i>Foodstuff</i>	<i>Prepared food, beverage, cigarette and tobacco</i>	<i>Housing, water, electricity, gas and fuel</i>	<i>Clothing</i>	<i>Health</i>	<i>Education, recreation and sport</i>	<i>Transportation, communication and financial services</i>	<i>General index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
2003	Agustus	98.51	108.89	112.99	104.06	106.63	112.35	107.01	106.85
	September	98.05	109.16	114.46	104.63	107.18	114.15	107.07	107.27
	Oktober	99.93	109.31	114.85	104.99	107.36	114.37	107.14	107.93
	November	102.35	109.58	115.27	106.90	107.54	114.34	107.80	108.93
	Desember	104.44	110.35	115.63	108.10	107.93	114.41	107.95	109.83
2004	Januari	105.92	110.75	116.11	108.61	108.38	114.48	107.99	110.45
	Februari	104.39	111.52	116.85	108.64	108.42	114.46	108.12	110.43
	Maret	104.54	111.94	117.63	108.84	109.61	114.63	108.31	110.83
	April	106.40	112.30	119.08	109.10	110.47	114.76	108.79	111.91
	Mei	106.98	112.54	119.82	109.12	110.95	114.89	113.01	112.90
	Juni	108.02	112.71	120.48	109.81	111.25	114.98	113.09	113.44
	Juli	108.48	112.97	121.09	110.04	111.58	116.13	113.12	113.88
	Agustus	106.17	113.36	121.88	110.30	111.69	122.05	113.57	113.98
	September	104.73	113.56	122.43	110.63	111.87	124.52	113.61	114.00
	Oktober	106.10	113.89	122.78	111.28	112.02	126.10	113.66	114.64
	November	108.53	114.65	123.09	112.71	112.24	126.15	114.20	115.66
	Desember	111.10	115.70	124.19	113.36	113.06	126.20	114.25	116.86
2005	Januari	114.55	116.63	126.03	113.39	113.31	126.29	114.70	118.53
	Februari	112.88	117.26	126.51	113.44	113.51	126.26	114.81	118.33
	Maret	113.01	119.16	127.22	114.17	114.18	126.63	126.32	120.59
	April	112.77	119.84	127.99	114.55	114.52	126.78	126.88	121.00
	Mei	112.92	120.11	128.45	114.73	115.20	126.83	126.93	121.25
	Juni	113.74	121.52	128.77	115.19	115.57	127.03	127.23	121.86
	Juli	116.09	122.06	129.17	115.82	115.93	128.24	127.28	122.81
	Agustus	116.25	122.68	129.83	116.32	116.47	132.46	127.39	123.48
	September	116.73	124.10	130.45	117.69	117.47	134.35	127.91	124.33
	Oktober	125.18	128.08	140.10	119.86	118.59	136.23	164.45	135.15
	November	128.27	130.72	141.00	120.25	119.29	136.63	165.32	136.92
	Desember	126.55	131.56	141.50	121.21	119.99	136.60	165.38	136.86
2006	Januari	131.98	132.80	142.49	122.09	121.26	136.87	165.29	138.72
	Februari	133.54	133.66	143.28	122.97	121.74	136.48	165.55	139.53
	Maret	132.37	134.44	143.79	123.16	122.22	136.64	165.77	139.57
	April	131.24	135.02	144.40	124.02	122.93	136.76	165.89	139.64

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
(2002 = 100)

Kelompok / Group	April / April 2006		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year
			April 2005 thd Desember 2004/April 2005 to December 2004	April 2006 thd Desember 2005/April 2006 to December 2005	April 2006 thd April 2005 / April 2006 to April 2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	139.64	0.05	3.54	2.03	15.40
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	131.24	-0.85	1.50	3.71	16.38
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	150.67	-2.52	10.58	13.60	29.51
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	114.74	-0.60	-2.81	-0.63	7.60
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	126.96	-0.96	-1.78	0.56	14.07
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	123.93	0.88	0.89	1.04	9.49
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	112.57	1.62	-2.18	-0.60	8.07
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	129.16	-2.37	-2.72	1.31	11.61
G. Kacang - kacang/Bans and nuts	136.84	0.10	2.77	1.06	10.91
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	126.83	0.06	-0.71	3.26	12.75
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	145.09	-0.19	0.38	3.04	32.71
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	125.58	-0.14	0.49	-0.79	2.40
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food Items	116.54	0.78	2.38	0.15	7.96
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	135.02	0.43	3.58	2.63	12.67
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	137.23	0.35	3.12	2.49	14.20
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alkoholic beverages	138.19	0.39	5.97	3.41	11.15
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	127.23	0.66	2.74	2.60	10.55
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	144.40	0.42	3.06	2.05	12.82
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	138.46	0.69	3.09	2.90	8.56
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	182.62	0.13	3.60	0.86	26.07
C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/Household equipment	110.85	0.14	2.21	0.77	5.22
D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/Household operation	123.68	0.31	2.39	2.18	7.39

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
(2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	April / April 2006		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year
			April 2005 thd Desember 2004/April 2005 to December 2004	April 2006 thd Desember 2005/April 2006 to December 2005	April 2006 thd April 2005 / April 2006 to April 2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	124.02	0.70	1.05	2.32	8.27
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	118.09	0.30	0.88	1.55	4.43
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	112.89	0.03	0.60	0.88	4.41
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	116.99	0.13	0.57	1.31	4.69
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	158.66	2.33	2.08	5.53	21.62
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	122.93	0.58	1.29	2.45	7.34
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	136.72	0.74	1.81	2.84	7.98
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	118.38	0.21	1.32	1.25	4.87
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	134.82	0.58	3.39	2.53	12.02
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	114.78	0.54	0.63	2.67	6.89
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	136.76	0.09	0.46	0.12	7.87
A. Pendidikan/Education	165.75	0.00	0.13	-0.76	9.94
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	116.46	0.06	0.42	2.46	6.26
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	112.33	0.31	0.54	0.76	5.89
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	105.38	0.20	1.29	1.91	5.80
E. Olahraga/Sports	112.39	0.23	0.67	1.06	2.70
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI &amp; JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION &amp; FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	165.89	0.07	11.05	0.31	30.75
A. Transpor/Transportation	186.91	0.07	16.89	0.14	44.11
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.63	0.00	0.01	-0.02	-0.02
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	133.46	0.30	2.32	2.20	12.70
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	149.80	0.01	0.00	5.37	7.03

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Lhokseumawe	11.67	10.99	4.53	7.36	17.57	4.43	2.69
2. Banda Aceh	16.60	10.14	3.50	6.97	41.11	14.73	-0.27
3. Padang Sidempuan	9.84	10.18	4.07	8.99	18.47	2.99	0.75
4. Sibolga	8.66	11.58	3.94	6.64	22.39	3.16	-3.70
5. Pematang Siantar	13.55	9.41	2.51	7.31	19.67	3.56	-0.97
6. Medan	15.50	9.49	4.46	6.64	22.91	4.19	1.02
7. Padang	9.86	10.22	5.55	6.98	20.47	6.65	0.99
8. Pekanbaru	14.65	11.66	6.65	8.92	17.10	3.27	0.64
9. Batam	12.64	9.14	4.27	4.22	14.79	2.83	0.09
10. Jambi	10.11	12.62	3.79	7.25	16.50	2.69	0.60
11. Palembang	15.15	12.25	5.03	8.94	19.92	4.67	2.02
12. Bengkulu	10.58	10.11	4.14	4.67	25.22	5.81	-0.40
13. Bandar Lampung	12.94	10.32	5.44	5.22	21.17	4.45	2.39
14. Pangkal Pinang	-	-	-	9.00	17.44	3.40	2.79
15. Jakarta	11.52	9.08	5.78	5.87	16.06	3.40	2.21
16. Tasikmalaya	16.71	10.29	3.88	5.92	20.83	5.35	1.71
17. Serang/Cilegon	12.75	9.68	5.21	6.40	16.11	4.23	2.79
18. Bandung	11.91	11.97	5.69	7.56	19.56	3.03	1.31
19. Cirebon	12.93	10.53	3.35	3.27	16.82	3.16	0.94
20. Purwokerto	11.76	8.77	2.89	6.32	14.54	2.82	1.87
21. Surakarta	15.58	8.64	1.73	5.15	13.88	2.07	2.24
22. Semarang	13.98	13.56	6.07	5.98	16.46	3.39	1.95
23. Tegal	11.26	11.27	1.86	5.25	18.39	3.95	2.30
24. Yogyakarta	12.56	12.01	5.73	6.95	14.98	2.61	3.20
25. Jember	13.92	9.75	5.20	6.24	16.86	3.05	2.78
26. Kediri	15.91	8.87	1.13	6.38	16.84	3.17	2.62
27. Malang	12.45	9.74	3.23	6.28	15.74	3.57	2.94
28. Surabaya	14.13	9.15	4.79	6.06	14.12	3.02	2.57

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[6]	[6]	[7]	[8]
29. Denpasar	11.52	12.49	4.56	5.97	11.31	2.74	2.58
30. Mataram	14.76	7.96	1.82	6.61	17.72	3.85	2.37
31. Kupang	12.34	9.77	5.45	8.28	15.16	3.58	5.54
32. Pontianak	10.60	8.61	5.48	6.06	14.43	3.16	2.58
33. Sampit	14.69	7.59	3.06	6.67	11.90	2.29	2.56
34. Palangkaraya	13.35	9.18	5.68	7.25	12.12	1.59	2.07
35. Banjarmasin	8.36	9.18	6.77	7.52	12.94	0.77	3.33
36. Balikpapan	10.82	11.38	5.92	7.60	17.28	4.29	2.48
37. Samarinda	10.21	10.26	7.99	5.65	16.64	3.74	2.56
38. Manado	13.30	15.22	0.69	4.69	18.73	4.54	1.29
39. Palu	18.73	13.36	5.84	7.01	16.33	2.78	4.29
40. Makassar/Ujung Pandang	11.77	8.25	3.01	6.47	15.20	2.84	3.20
41. Kendari	12.56	10.35	2.41	7.72	21.45	6.39	3.22
42. Gorontalo	-	-	-	8.64	18.56	3.71	0.80
43. Ternate	13.71	6.40	6.27	4.82	19.42	3.50	2.67
44. Ambon	14.12	9.47	2.51	3.44	16.67	3.04	2.13
45. Jayapura	14.00	13.91	8.39	9.45	14.15	2.69	3.37
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>12.55</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>6.40</b>	<b>17.11</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>2.03</b>

Catatan :

- 1) Sebelum tahun 2004 merupakan laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan April 2005 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan April 2005 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2004
- 3) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan April 2006 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan April 2006 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2005

Note :

- 1) Prior to 2004, the inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until April 2005 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in April 2005 to consumer price indices in December 2004
- 3) The inflation rate until April 2006 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in April 2006 to consumer price indices in December 2005

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4** INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)

Kelompok / Group	Lhokseumawe		Banda Aceh		Padang Sidempuan		Sibolga		Pematang Siantar	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	139.54	-1.27	164.27	-1.49	141.78	-0.58	136.35	-1.57	134.91	-0.87
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	137.26	-3.67	167.22	-5.50	140.74	-2.09	130.37	-4.25	132.65	-3.01
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	133.20	-1.03	151.91	0.22	138.72	-1.67	147.93	0.00	144.03	0.81
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	131.99	-7.20	148.64	8.24	115.91	-3.63	140.64	-0.52	130.54	-1.61
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	167.19	-2.10	214.84	-13.04	148.66	-2.33	116.89	-11.49	142.80	-3.60
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	138.27	5.84	197.95	4.99	155.00	-2.96	127.82	4.22	127.84	-2.55
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	114.64	-0.23	117.58	1.46	114.38	-3.84	111.47	-1.75	116.48	0.01
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	99.54	-14.27	124.99	-12.00	159.03	-7.20	138.58	-2.95	135.02	-12.63
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	118.20	-2.12	189.82	0.00	124.78	5.50	148.43	0.00	117.18	0.00
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	117.18	-1.11	164.48	-4.93	164.57	6.25	124.47	-1.18	130.05	1.17
I. Bumbu - bumbuuan/ <i>Spices</i>	132.24	-12.12	152.65	-2.40	126.88	-5.30	115.27	-12.81	108.67	-13.81
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	121.78	2.53	160.46	0.00	159.11	-1.46	143.31	-0.46	128.30	-0.98
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	111.71	-1.86	110.38	-8.60	115.35	-0.48	106.87	0.00	113.41	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	133.17	0.54	168.22	0.86	127.37	0.41	138.16	0.14	122.73	1.27
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	136.20	1.47	179.93	0.00	127.29	0.65	139.48	0.31	116.09	0.10
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	140.29	0.03	185.79	3.83	123.61	0.79	147.57	0.00	137.30	0.00
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	124.50	0.00	134.15	0.00	128.71	0.02	133.46	0.00	123.59	3.38
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	156.80	0.32	158.97	1.21	159.75	0.19	136.32	0.04	139.60	0.25
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	154.52	0.19	153.25	-0.52	156.30	0.35	124.31	0.00	129.39	0.43
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	198.84	0.19	186.91	5.03	201.21	0.13	170.36	0.00	178.88	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	120.55	0.57	143.68	0.00	112.62	0.00	112.82	0.15	119.65	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	123.18	0.92	136.68	0.45	119.93	-0.28	114.08	0.27	110.05	0.67
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	128.91	-0.15	158.61	0.58	139.40	1.16	143.24	0.37	122.00	0.21
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	117.12	0.19	133.60	0.00	127.94	1.06	121.96	-0.07	121.22	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.55	0.09	178.56	0.00	126.73	0.38	125.98	0.00	113.13	0.43
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	122.25	0.12	127.41	0.00	150.62	0.27	171.72	-0.06	122.83	0.29
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	168.01	-0.84	181.64	2.54	169.54	3.60	178.66	2.26	143.30	0.10
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	119.34	-1.27	122.41	0.01	141.32	0.07	119.11	0.06	109.95	1.02
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	143.20	0.00	123.02	0.00	220.59	0.00	125.56	0.00	100.00	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	129.09	-0.14	117.93	-0.25	127.22	0.35	121.02	0.00	113.07	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	192.46	0.00	123.95	0.00	148.55	0.00	123.71	0.00	144.76	10.79
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	110.00	-1.84	123.27	0.08	112.09	0.10	114.61	0.10	108.80	0.27
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	110.62	0.01	149.99	0.00	125.11	0.00	138.85	0.13	119.71	0.02
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	102.88	0.00	168.63	0.00	152.52	0.00	197.79	0.00	128.38	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	130.94	0.00	125.95	0.00	125.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	125.20	0.00	142.35	0.00	112.78	0.00	114.23	0.72	121.69	-0.14
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	104.69	0.03	123.37	0.00	106.68	0.00	114.27	0.00	105.23	0.23
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	101.77	0.00	129.87	0.00	105.00	0.00	109.51	0.00	108.57	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	160.08	0.06	185.45	0.00	159.49	0.00	165.71	0.00	191.38	0.00
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	182.74	0.00	210.82	0.00	174.42	0.00	184.72	0.00	229.67	0.00
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	124.74	0.00	124.43	0.00	126.28	0.00	123.14	0.00	122.62	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	127.63	1.11	158.66	0.00	127.12	0.00	114.68	0.00	152.92	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	180.83	0.00	162.76	0.00	181.40	0.00	201.76	0.00	184.59	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Medan		Padang		Pekanbaru		Batam		Jambi	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	146.97	-0.38	140.13	-0.19	143.88	-0.09	126.85	-0.56	139.22	-0.77
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	130.55	-2.12	135.44	-2.41	134.55	-0.80	123.08	-2.32	127.85	-2.84
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	148.32	0.03	168.64	-1.77	160.27	-0.86	150.10	-4.55	140.96	0.05
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	108.02	-6.44	109.87	-0.12	116.63	-0.03	105.53	-0.85	111.16	1.55
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	146.78	0.25	121.94	0.95	138.15	6.40	124.22	-3.56	140.38	-6.93
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	126.26	0.57	116.19	0.55	119.50	-1.04	129.23	-0.10	138.55	3.88
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	117.58	-3.72	115.40	-2.00	117.48	-3.74	108.56	-1.41	112.75	1.38
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	111.24	-7.85	151.26	0.92	133.65	-6.56	134.79	0.57	117.35	-11.13
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	121.07	0.00	146.26	-0.46	136.80	0.00	117.13	0.02	109.27	0.23
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	124.72	1.86	154.46	1.39	133.52	2.20	114.91	-0.80	133.63	-8.11
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	113.93	-10.02	115.98	-17.63	131.69	-6.64	121.77	-5.60	132.83	-4.74
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	126.91	-0.17	122.67	-0.67	131.58	0.06	114.24	0.07	119.78	-0.97
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	141.33	0.00	107.44	0.00	102.06	0.00	124.74	-0.07	130.27	2.61
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	128.26	0.04	143.00	0.01	133.94	0.24	128.43	-0.05	128.04	0.68
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	129.30	0.06	148.96	0.03	132.62	0.71	129.14	0.02	124.50	1.38
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non- alcoholic beverages</i>	133.89	0.04	142.15	0.00	138.77	-0.69	126.22	-0.32	147.76	0.09
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	123.57	0.02	132.87	0.00	133.67	0.00	128.50	0.00	123.11	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	165.66	0.41	138.68	2.27	160.63	-0.02	119.96	0.03	158.28	-0.21
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	172.46	0.12	133.61	4.34	171.26	-0.08	111.39	0.03	147.71	-0.45
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	175.98	1.10	166.72	0.17	170.74	0.07	148.77	0.00	199.63	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.65	0.16	115.86	0.00	107.34	0.00	108.10	0.31	116.00	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	128.59	0.26	112.13	1.35	132.84	0.06	108.62	0.13	120.67	0.16
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	130.11	0.98	130.90	1.71	131.11	1.10	112.84	0.88	121.85	1.37
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	125.34	0.02	114.36	0.00	119.25	0.02	102.96	0.00	114.65	1.77
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	111.89	0.11	118.91	0.35	107.42	0.00	100.68	0.01	114.76	0.31
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	113.70	0.16	122.01	0.13	127.19	0.00	103.23	0.04	123.78	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	167.44	2.82	166.06	4.76	157.95	2.60	175.30	3.92	161.40	5.17
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	125.27	0.76	118.15	0.00	129.51	0.05	107.87	0.12	123.41	0.60
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	163.84	0.00	135.93	0.00	140.97	0.00	111.03	0.00	135.93	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	115.46	0.19	114.53	0.00	130.55	0.00	112.95	0.01	116.45	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	144.13	4.99	141.90	0.00	165.58	0.00	111.97	0.00	164.82	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	110.67	0.26	109.99	0.00	116.57	0.10	105.12	0.20	115.27	1.07
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	124.33	0.10	126.88	0.15	144.91	0.00	120.79	0.07	127.67	0.00
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	132.35	0.00	140.62	0.00	148.23	0.00	137.22	0.00	143.09	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	125.36	0.00	102.93	0.00	112.00	0.00	104.97	0.00	106.29	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	118.04	0.00	115.23	0.44	200.62	0.00	107.18	0.00	115.22	0.00
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	101.03	0.69	103.66	0.53	112.91	0.00	110.42	0.25	98.29	0.00
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	117.80	0.00	108.20	0.00	106.64	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.36	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	196.83	0.00	165.66	0.01	167.23	0.02	154.60	0.00	171.56	-0.08
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	232.79	0.00	180.48	0.00	199.16	0.03	177.12	0.00	189.48	-0.18
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	120.39	0.00	122.28	0.00	116.77	0.00	115.92	0.00	121.98	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	139.23	0.06	146.57	0.00	126.01	0.00	103.06	0.04	121.43	1.45
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	147.18	0.00	139.00	0.00	120.51	0.00	170.78	0.00	177.23	0.00



**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Palembang		Bengkulu		Bandar Lampung		Pangkal Pinang		Jakarta	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	148.01	-0.40	141.27	-0.50	143.67	-0.10	145.34	-0.57	137.53	-0.08
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	132.69	-1.70	129.78	-4.50	130.58	-0.76	146.36	-1.54	129.26	-1.18
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	142.00	0.00	149.07	-6.69	151.61	-3.64	136.23	-2.48	164.24	-5.82
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	118.73	-1.45	117.66	-1.55	125.65	1.48	139.65	-10.51	112.75	-1.28
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	131.39	-7.18	122.85	-2.19	124.57	0.76	177.30	-3.48	117.19	1.13
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	146.85	7.42	110.98	-1.02	127.05	-0.91	104.50	-1.68	118.02	1.51
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	113.86	3.00	111.26	-2.59	113.09	0.97	108.27	0.00	110.94	2.53
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	141.89	-0.71	130.33	-4.73	105.07	-0.70	161.96	7.24	124.98	0.39
G. Kacang - kacangang/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	122.03	0.00	166.21	0.06	138.55	-0.17	124.65	0.00	134.28	-0.04
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	126.17	0.02	119.66	-5.17	123.23	0.28	129.86	0.00	125.84	-0.16
I. Bumbu - bumbuany/ <i>Spices</i>	137.31	-5.65	124.48	-10.70	142.20	-1.10	148.00	3.93	144.80	0.28
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	134.98	-0.36	119.56	0.23	126.32	0.00	125.84	0.00	115.20	0.64
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	120.91	0.00	134.30	1.90	127.54	0.00	106.83	0.00	122.32	1.94
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	146.16	0.18	134.77	0.76	141.44	0.17	139.29	-0.07	134.77	0.25
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	155.65	0.00	133.24	0.95	162.34	-0.01	144.83	0.00	138.48	0.16
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	144.37	0.92	146.59	1.72	136.79	0.89	143.97	-0.35	136.33	0.22
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	131.36	0.00	131.81	0.00	116.39	0.00	128.76	0.00	121.86	0.58
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	151.83	-0.17	143.33	0.27	149.26	0.12	149.30	-0.02	141.26	0.11
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	148.91	-0.40	129.94	0.20	149.30	0.02	138.35	-0.04	134.09	0.18
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	190.32	0.00	191.00	0.00	189.94	0.03	193.55	0.00	192.98	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.41	0.00	112.93	0.41	112.90	0.69	105.16	0.00	111.44	0.02
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	122.50	0.00	117.97	1.48	120.27	0.00	116.77	0.00	122.62	0.00
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	126.93	0.44	122.07	0.16	121.70	0.07	120.90	-0.02	125.68	0.66
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	120.62	0.56	111.64	0.00	125.56	0.26	116.54	0.00	123.67	-0.01
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.50	0.18	110.74	0.03	116.15	0.04	107.14	0.00	113.03	-0.31
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	130.36	0.00	121.67	0.06	105.71	0.00	118.27	0.00	117.15	0.09
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	159.04	1.20	160.48	0.59	132.00	0.00	159.50	-0.10	150.72	2.66
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	178.13	0.03	135.43	14.83	114.59	0.42	112.93	0.00	120.52	0.89
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	252.30	0.00	177.30	47.04	115.01	0.00	104.87	0.00	123.93	0.93
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>	155.89	0.00	126.88	0.26	108.20	0.00	129.24	0.00	116.24	0.08
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	140.76	0.00	183.15	0.00	115.10	0.00	144.91	0.00	123.71	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	120.82	0.15	108.39	-0.02	117.44	1.00	108.52	0.00	119.11	1.24
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA/EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	147.95	0.44	124.52	-0.02	142.53	0.00	157.46	0.00	124.14	0.06
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	210.49	0.00	145.14	0.00	206.18	0.00	187.29	0.00	144.41	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	195.55	0.00	118.58	0.00	111.93	0.00	163.74	0.00	106.21	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	134.79	1.63	115.47	0.00	105.41	0.00	110.66	0.00	102.56	0.00
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	99.18	0.24	101.16	-0.08	101.83	0.00	114.45	0.00	104.76	0.20
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	138.38	0.00	111.93	0.00	109.89	0.00	105.39	0.00	108.75	0.46
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	175.08	0.01	196.95	0.24	182.95	0.00	165.53	0.22	160.15	0.00
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	192.77	0.00	227.62	0.29	211.78	0.00	188.85	0.30	181.98	-0.01
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	119.87	0.00	121.96	0.00	117.89	0.00	119.08	0.00	118.37	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	136.96	0.12	127.35	0.25	122.96	0.00	118.06	0.00	135.72	0.07
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	178.92	0.00	189.17	0.00	138.98	0.00	179.04	0.00	138.63	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Tasikmalaya		Bandung		Cirebon		Purwokerto		Surakarta	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	143.74	0.25	144.35	-0.21	131.38	-0.54	133.14	-0.27	130.78	-0.19
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	130.71	0.27	128.12	-1.08	125.59	-2.59	135.14	-2.04	130.01	-1.12
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	145.36	-1.68	140.74	-3.58	123.57	-5.48	158.13	-3.50	144.69	-2.27
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	111.45	0.55	114.18	0.44	116.85	-1.80	118.73	-0.69	113.84	-0.05
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	137.59	-7.61	125.28	-7.08	141.53	-3.70	126.39	3.95	109.88	1.11
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	119.70	0.88	122.92	-0.12	127.98	-1.29	150.11	0.38	123.71	-0.19
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	112.89	1.67	110.83	3.40	110.21	0.31	103.17	1.60	107.50	4.09
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	113.90	-2.08	122.91	-4.11	138.00	-2.82	146.72	-3.63	140.18	-5.01
G. Kacang - kacangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	123.46	-1.85	132.55	-0.08	119.50	-0.31	144.73	0.03	135.61	0.00
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	152.74	14.95	123.29	0.87	123.27	-0.37	126.41	-4.57	111.24	0.22
I. Bumbu - bumbuani/ <i>Spices</i>	133.66	-2.22	161.71	3.18	147.89	-3.04	132.72	-2.61	159.50	-2.99
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	108.55	0.49	124.23	-0.08	131.80	-0.77	123.56	-2.22	126.39	-0.34
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	132.47	0.00	109.03	1.46	121.50	0.74	121.80	0.45	95.12	-0.97
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	131.15	0.42	151.11	0.13	120.01	-0.17	131.53	0.28	116.24	0.10
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	128.39	0.00	166.06	0.01	118.57	0.11	127.26	0.00	110.16	0.02
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	121.33	0.30	130.87	0.13	131.61	-1.61	150.80	1.51	126.64	0.40
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	146.76	1.90	125.54	0.52	117.31	0.01	129.18	0.01	125.10	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	164.42	0.23	142.93	-0.08	145.82	0.54	143.66	0.24	137.58	0.27
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	160.26	0.37	136.03	-0.21	125.05	1.24	137.99	0.23	116.56	0.49
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	208.56	0.03	180.36	0.01	198.48	0.07	179.92	0.00	188.38	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	105.49	0.27	98.47	0.06	104.74	0.11	106.58	0.12	107.03	0.19
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	121.60	0.02	131.50	0.54	107.70	0.43	128.38	1.13	121.70	0.38
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	124.85	0.13	120.58	0.14	109.72	1.16	111.47	1.42	109.38	0.03
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	114.34	0.41	108.63	0.00	105.41	1.02	107.65	-0.01	106.47	0.06
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	113.65	0.04	104.05	0.00	104.60	0.69	114.12	-0.07	104.95	0.03
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	131.12	0.00	104.37	0.00	103.60	-0.59	106.25	0.00	104.47	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	152.93	0.00	188.53	0.51	144.69	4.53	116.18	5.80	138.56	0.00
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	132.05	0.71	115.20	0.30	108.97	0.31	109.87	0.48	106.80	0.10
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	155.79	1.84	127.52	0.54	107.96	0.00	105.21	1.07	101.47	0.21
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	135.92	0.00	107.61	0.63	111.27	1.34	112.22	0.37	104.75	0.07
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	169.74	0.00	151.28	0.00	109.08	0.00	129.81	0.00	114.73	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	111.38	0.00	104.43	0.04	108.55	0.10	109.94	0.14	109.36	0.07
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA/EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	162.52	0.00	147.96	0.00	126.13	0.02	118.40	0.00	124.11	-0.02
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	208.04	0.00	176.47	0.00	151.75	0.00	140.06	0.00	141.95	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	123.43	0.00	116.66	0.00	102.12	0.00	107.03	0.00	105.41	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	130.94	0.00	111.90	0.00	108.59	0.13	104.73	0.00	104.14	-0.12
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	108.63	0.00	106.80	0.00	106.50	0.00	99.64	0.00	92.59	0.00
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	126.26	0.00	111.82	0.00	105.40	0.00	115.09	0.00	102.92	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	176.07	0.00	183.49	-0.01	162.33	0.00	139.66	0.00	165.12	0.02
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	192.69	0.00	208.75	-0.01	178.45	0.00	148.72	0.00	184.62	0.03
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	126.57	0.00	122.36	0.00	123.27	0.00	118.97	0.00	123.95	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	158.03	0.00	137.17	0.00	110.49	0.00	116.22	0.01	119.24	0.03
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	142.17	0.00	142.27	0.00	155.81	0.00	126.59	0.00	145.57	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Semarang		Tegal		Yogyakarta		Jember		Kediri	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	[1]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	141.30	-0.08	137.62	0.15	141.12	0.64	139.21	0.99	135.58	0.14
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	129.88	-1.30	125.65	-0.76	132.90	0.50	129.08	0.33	128.16	-0.60
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	142.31	-0.06	133.58	-1.42	142.07	-1.48	137.80	-0.14	138.92	-2.06
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	120.99	0.09	114.26	-0.86	113.90	1.13	126.15	0.76	101.52	-0.15
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	123.36	-1.38	131.49	1.83	123.19	-1.38	147.37	0.94	109.37	-0.05
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	110.07	0.04	107.47	3.81	126.17	-0.05	103.95	0.08	124.00	0.29
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	111.92	2.13	111.62	1.62	115.56	5.14	105.76	6.65	110.73	3.43
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	125.78	-8.38	114.71	-9.66	138.82	1.40	150.84	-4.80	136.87	-2.31
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	162.23	-0.11	120.35	0.84	170.49	0.12	101.25	-0.06	130.46	0.00
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	129.25	0.43	140.10	1.34	118.60	3.22	116.38	2.31	111.16	0.37
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	133.29	-7.95	123.34	-2.94	160.88	-2.96	152.89	2.43	149.73	-1.19
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	126.84	-0.71	125.10	0.67	141.70	1.06	113.17	-0.57	145.57	0.76
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	100.15	0.11	113.64	0.41	114.16	3.31	135.63	-0.20	107.37	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	137.03	0.29	133.23	0.54	143.70	1.08	133.64	4.19	131.95	1.07
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	132.33	0.04	132.98	0.38	143.10	0.98	126.41	2.03	127.85	0.37
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non- alcoholic beverages</i>	149.72	0.03	145.23	1.55	154.03	1.48	134.22	0.88	151.98	1.71
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	140.28	1.37	125.99	0.23	135.05	0.99	143.57	8.85	125.55	2.12
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR I HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	152.01	0.28	153.58	0.44	145.27	0.61	149.47	0.31	145.94	0.03
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	143.29	0.26	145.83	0.29	140.04	0.58	138.51	0.74	128.26	-0.05
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	192.35	0.00	193.95	0.00	179.45	0.44	188.11	0.05	198.22	0.09
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	106.42	0.13	113.73	-0.52	115.00	0.80	117.28	0.22	110.29	0.01
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	133.62	1.12	126.86	2.90	126.26	1.11	125.70	-0.33	120.97	0.16
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	123.42	1.25	120.97	0.84	126.85	1.43	128.71	0.60	114.94	0.65
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	118.44	2.07	111.45	0.02	116.29	0.75	120.03	0.10	114.41	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.04	0.57	110.62	0.16	114.96	0.28	133.99	-0.01	106.66	0.18
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	115.39	0.48	115.02	0.00	127.42	-0.92	122.32	0.00	108.65	0.23
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	162.14	1.98	160.51	3.25	155.60	4.68	144.81	3.28	150.48	3.28
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	110.37	0.18	118.20	0.15	143.41	0.80	123.13	0.81	117.42	0.26
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	107.63	0.44	122.97	0.00	176.29	0.00	133.12	0.00	118.01	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	125.87	0.00	116.68	0.13	126.18	-0.13	127.44	-0.09	120.03	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	114.02	0.00	151.85	0.00	170.42	0.00	119.84	5.47	144.37	3.35
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	107.78	0.06	111.93	0.29	115.58	2.78	118.08	1.04	113.60	0.03
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	153.12	0.03	125.79	0.22	144.41	0.57	144.55	-0.10	130.77	0.01
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	186.26	0.00	173.30	0.00	172.91	0.00	208.67	0.00	157.15	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	140.66	0.00	96.86	0.00	107.36	0.00	100.00	0.00	105.58	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	113.23	0.00	104.91	0.00	108.56	5.27	106.78	-0.76	110.47	0.05
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	103.25	0.12	95.43	0.71	102.71	0.53	116.54	0.03	111.48	0.01
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	105.72	0.45	103.72	0.00	104.81	0.20	104.52	0.00	108.03	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN I TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	156.76	0.00	164.46	0.00	144.07	-0.01	159.87	0.03	154.66	0.08
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	173.47	0.00	187.23	0.00	155.58	-0.01	176.79	0.02	160.29	0.10
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	123.02	0.00	123.32	0.00	115.37	-0.04	125.44	0.00	125.38	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	112.48	0.04	108.97	0.00	133.15	0.17	132.95	0.23	135.56	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	155.28	0.00	164.45	0.00	108.99	0.00	110.69	0.00	175.77	0.00

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Malang		Surabaya		Serang/Cilegon		Denpasar		Mataram	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[52]	[53]	[55]	[55]	[56]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	138.15	0.76	136.76	0.42	140.60	0.49	134.63	0.14	136.47	0.73
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	128.26	1.74	133.17	0.26	138.56	-0.94	120.07	0.24	130.24	1.95
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	132.63	-1.76	144.31	-0.06	141.73	-2.26	148.20	-1.72	128.41	-1.64
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	103.52	5.21	119.37	-1.83	122.95	0.00	81.18	0.19	128.93	4.30
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	130.21	4.81	123.80	-1.69	131.32	1.31	111.32	0.32	110.58	1.14
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	173.28	2.97	116.82	0.51	101.36	-0.08	125.04	-4.59	116.86	0.33
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	111.69	4.99	112.98	3.40	110.40	2.47	110.30	0.73	117.77	6.86
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	137.17	7.57	137.85	-3.54	148.22	0.45	118.61	-7.93	127.68	-2.30
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	108.14	-0.38	164.12	1.22	235.10	0.00	116.13	-0.15	122.13	1.49
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	128.91	0.46	126.83	0.31	128.32	-4.96	111.60	1.62	104.66	4.55
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	165.49	2.21	164.35	5.62	147.55	-4.34	155.51	13.64	211.24	8.58
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	124.64	-2.42	128.82	-1.14	138.60	-0.41	115.97	-0.10	127.55	0.42
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	118.97	0.27	98.66	0.20	126.94	0.75	106.52	0.09	117.95	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>										
<b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	126.05	0.31	126.67	0.41	129.27	-0.12	123.53	0.13	128.40	0.30
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	123.89	0.28	120.88	0.01	128.01	-0.02	125.51	0.00	130.91	0.15
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non- alcoholic beverages</i>	149.13	0.65	137.00	0.77	132.10	-0.61	120.50	0.56	128.14	0.53
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	111.91	0.00	131.07	0.93	129.49	-0.01	120.75	0.00	124.05	0.41
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR</b>										
<b>HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	146.93	0.42	130.39	0.50	150.89	3.27	141.10	0.16	142.47	0.03
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	134.86	0.51	119.53	0.99	151.43	6.84	138.47	0.23	132.18	0.00
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	193.45	0.03	164.78	0.07	185.90	-0.33	165.22	0.00	184.46	0.05
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	108.10	0.80	106.85	0.05	107.29	-0.42	129.18	0.00	120.99	0.02
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	132.03	1.09	126.53	-0.01	111.00	-0.30	122.83	-0.02	120.76	0.10
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	129.95	1.34	119.37	0.90	121.83	0.76	124.99	0.44	114.26	0.29
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	118.38	0.36	112.28	0.14	121.64	1.81	119.63	1.54	108.00	-0.16
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.29	0.22	105.05	0.06	116.23	-0.16	122.44	0.31	106.26	0.01
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	119.21	0.46	114.95	0.05	112.22	0.00	127.79	-0.33	105.90	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	178.58	4.10	176.31	3.93	145.51	1.50	142.55	0.00	152.24	1.54
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	131.58	0.54	129.23	0.19	116.98	0.28	113.16	0.19	123.87	1.66
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	161.11	0.00	144.28	0.18	134.58	0.84	115.44	0.00	155.04	4.62
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	117.24	0.00	117.23	0.21	116.78	0.20	106.88	0.44	120.53	0.14
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	146.05	2.66	147.49	0.00	126.76	0.00	124.03	0.00	131.95	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	114.96	0.84	122.19	0.21	109.79	0.08	111.81	0.27	108.25	0.02
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	136.11	0.48	169.11	0.02	137.03	0.07	125.09	0.01	127.86	0.01
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	161.65	0.00	217.31	0.00	171.22	0.00	140.26	0.03	156.03	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	102.97	0.00	113.70	0.00	146.06	2.30	100.00	0.00	106.77	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	109.31	4.01	105.13	0.16	122.70	0.00	110.33	-0.10	115.08	0.00
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	117.82	0.13	120.20	0.05	99.53	0.00	101.59	0.00	98.61	0.02
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	118.10	0.00	121.31	0.00	121.21	0.00	110.19	0.00	107.25	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN /</b>										
<b>TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	160.16	0.53	161.42	0.60	168.25	0.02	168.20	0.00	171.64	0.08
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	176.67	0.01	181.70	0.85	186.19	0.00	196.84	0.00	190.59	0.00
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	124.25	0.00	123.37	0.00	120.49	0.01	119.76	0.00	123.77	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	145.88	8.32	131.98	0.00	136.32	0.61	135.20	0.00	139.46	1.13
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	159.96	0.00	158.63	0.00	159.67	0.00	155.39	0.00	139.67	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kupang		Pontianak		Sampit		Palangkaraya		Banjarmasin	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[62]	[63]	[66]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	146.84	0.70	135.79	0.38	131.09	0.95	134.39	1.57	140.09	1.99
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	148.26	1.43	123.40	-1.20	127.10	1.06	127.11	5.01	139.59	4.58
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	160.21	-2.43	153.83	0.93	153.63	1.25	154.96	17.07	176.55	11.40
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	146.92	3.81	118.58	3.66	109.88	-3.19	101.92	0.51	114.50	1.10
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	141.65	0.00	111.52	-5.97	129.00	-0.26	111.91	1.57	144.54	5.35
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	141.38	-3.30	131.09	-1.41	126.16	-1.51	124.05	0.21	122.43	-2.09
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	113.33	-1.24	114.86	-3.47	111.24	0.20	114.47	-0.86	116.44	6.33
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	149.88	1.35	109.22	-3.46	108.24	3.26	133.97	3.60	106.38	4.66
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	127.49	0.37	127.95	-0.10	115.06	0.16	117.76	0.00	121.92	-0.70
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	161.80	1.51	110.40	-1.67	107.77	0.28	126.18	0.43	143.08	0.09
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	169.29	23.80	122.64	0.10	144.86	10.35	134.25	1.10	125.87	-3.61
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	120.90	-0.35	117.03	-0.91	126.70	0.22	135.33	0.81	123.94	-7.92
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	98.82	0.02	98.79	0.00	116.31	0.00	115.99	2.49	110.30	1.66
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	129.49	0.94	136.15	1.47	127.75	2.54	128.63	0.34	132.84	2.18
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	130.41	0.72	135.59	1.84	118.13	0.02	129.99	0.00	131.14	3.11
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	131.36	-0.11	147.92	2.23	147.50	0.44	129.83	0.00	139.29	0.44
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	126.66	2.13	128.53	0.00	129.43	7.38	124.38	1.50	132.76	1.13
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	154.46	0.40	142.38	1.52	139.01	0.04	148.12	-0.01	156.23	0.59
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	162.18	0.56	136.55	3.28	133.45	-0.10	144.78	-0.30	161.88	0.95
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	158.26	0.00	174.60	-0.24	174.66	-0.70	179.00	0.22	171.15	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.83	0.12	105.55	0.07	109.36	1.62	109.06	0.83	105.20	0.18
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	132.25	0.46	122.66	-0.62	117.41	0.95	116.57	0.00	128.33	0.75
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	121.92	0.16	135.72	-0.04	130.66	1.21	129.17	1.09	121.82	0.94
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	117.34	0.09	128.89	0.21	125.31	0.26	121.96	0.06	99.28	1.88
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	113.47	0.04	123.73	-0.43	121.10	0.07	120.63	0.00	107.60	0.43
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	131.62	0.00	129.99	0.00	136.98	0.00	143.78	5.71	116.29	0.05
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	136.79	0.86	175.45	0.11	164.36	7.40	139.98	0.00	167.45	1.24
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	116.84	0.51	116.23	0.61	122.99	0.11	119.76	0.00	115.30	0.34
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	120.00	0.00	118.79	0.01	122.92	0.00	127.46	0.00	114.67	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>	128.18	-0.19	119.65	0.25	115.54	0.00	113.78	0.00	114.69	3.69
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	153.97	8.36	121.74	0.00	196.66	0.00	134.50	0.00	122.17	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	110.54	0.05	112.84	1.20	109.22	0.22	116.35	0.00	114.74	-0.36
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	125.17	-0.16	121.82	0.26	116.08	0.00	118.74	0.47	142.19	0.15
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	139.37	0.00	140.33	0.00	164.39	0.00	148.48	0.00	202.79	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	108.32	0.00	106.83	0.00	110.91	0.00	102.70	0.00	104.68	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	123.02	0.00	108.24	0.20	109.67	0.00	111.38	3.43	116.52	0.44
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	99.63	-0.77	103.00	0.92	100.51	0.00	89.95	0.00	97.55	0.23
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	125.03	0.00	129.96	0.00	94.63	0.00	115.04	0.24	99.76	3.09
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	174.85	0.00	155.96	0.07	152.37	0.00	152.52	0.00	144.91	0.02
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	195.50	0.00	168.08	0.06	172.78	0.00	123.00	0.00	157.02	0.04
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	121.48	0.00	120.50	0.00	123.96	0.00	179.48	0.00	116.07	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	110.52	0.00	179.36	0.35	108.31	0.00	179.48	0.00	137.58	0.01
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	162.24	0.00	132.62	0.00	182.99	0.00	179.48	0.00	145.72	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Balikpapan		Samarinda		Manado		Palu		Makassar	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	[1]	[72]	[73]	[77]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	146.39	-0.05	140.81	1.11	136.45	-0.23	146.67	1.71	135.32	0.39
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	131.68	-3.06	139.00	-0.04	146.44	-1.23	145.11	4.05	127.25	-0.03
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	124.36	-1.22	148.77	-0.49	170.30	-1.85	165.46	-2.80	128.39	-2.31
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	120.15	-1.56	111.53	-1.39	108.79	3.22	118.45	4.21	107.54	2.56
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	113.20	-10.29	122.63	-2.09	167.61	-4.14	151.45	19.33	131.15	-1.44
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	120.82	5.77	113.63	-1.41	138.14	-0.82	118.64	-0.31	133.75	-0.11
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	112.70	-1.43	110.03	-0.74	117.35	0.82	117.78	-1.07	118.26	2.15
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	168.59	-5.12	154.87	-2.82	138.26	-1.71	135.78	-2.81	125.86	-0.85
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	180.36	-0.51	109.85	-0.65	135.42	-0.72	119.29	4.82	117.60	0.14
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	136.25	-1.34	136.39	-0.26	107.63	-1.35	161.87	-4.61	110.22	-2.10
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	138.42	1.35	187.32	6.66	141.66	3.73	150.11	11.81	153.56	8.83
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	166.22	-0.94	168.77	2.19	136.85	0.23	134.44	3.34	132.99	2.02
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	118.79	-2.16	144.66	0.00	102.54	5.06	93.91	0.00	112.01	-0.36
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	149.99	0.57	151.04	-0.11	124.32	0.87	154.35	0.99	136.23	1.71
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	147.89	0.31	158.23	0.03	117.33	0.26	168.34	1.62	138.05	2.20
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non- alcoholic beverages</i>	142.74	1.85	135.54	-0.71	133.39	0.03	152.08	0.83	147.87	0.56
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	158.87	0.28	147.36	0.00	129.94	2.53	135.36	0.00	125.61	1.61
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR I HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	158.48	2.34	140.76	5.16	124.23	0.23	147.28	1.05	134.71	0.16
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	172.32	4.15	140.89	10.62	111.08	0.18	138.47	0.49	120.50	0.22
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	157.51	0.09	160.37	0.02	164.64	0.15	180.69	2.30	177.63	0.03
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	106.13	0.27	114.32	0.36	115.55	0.86	128.61	0.00	112.23	0.34
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	133.64	0.35	116.89	2.52	111.67	0.12	139.43	1.68	115.87	0.20
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	117.94	0.53	124.46	0.31	124.13	0.02	129.78	-0.31	120.03	1.09
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	122.59	1.09	122.88	0.02	120.65	-0.55	116.28	0.00	109.57	0.01
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	110.93	0.67	121.31	0.30	124.01	0.25	127.51	0.26	109.25	0.14
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	108.45	-0.08	133.65	0.00	117.21	-0.06	132.82	0.00	115.60	0.50
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	141.30	-0.03	123.49	1.29	141.19	0.57	160.00	-2.28	171.52	4.49
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	146.50	0.22	120.50	0.55	114.40	-0.32	152.14	0.08	110.24	0.38
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	247.52	0.28	116.02	1.41	109.76	0.00	260.43	0.00	120.84	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	117.00	1.15	131.14	0.12	105.97	0.04	149.78	0.00	107.24	0.22
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	146.91	0.00	127.09	0.21	133.25	0.00	151.62	0.00	116.22	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	117.88	-0.03	120.28	0.15	116.55	-0.53	122.56	0.15	106.32	0.63
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	171.30	0.34	142.09	0.01	151.00	-0.13	135.58	0.59	135.19	0.22
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	231.83	0.00	167.00	0.00	188.10	0.00	182.19	0.00	157.05	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	131.99	0.00	122.12	0.00	101.75	0.00	128.09	0.00	123.06	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	110.90	0.43	125.98	0.02	129.89	0.00	106.70	-0.07	107.39	1.20
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	106.34	1.78	109.06	0.01	102.26	-0.68	97.82	2.48	98.31	0.53
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	101.94	0.89	118.75	0.00	112.38	0.00	112.30	0.00	111.98	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN I TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	153.49	0.01	145.29	0.03	163.29	0.00	151.87	0.19	160.98	0.01
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	172.16	-0.02	153.71	0.00	182.27	0.00	163.67	0.00	173.69	0.02
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	120.15	0.00	120.65	0.01	118.49	0.00	120.95	0.00	121.41	-0.02
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	113.59	0.47	142.05	0.52	110.37	0.00	140.34	3.34	159.46	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	157.03	0.29	170.37	0.00	116.75	0.00	154.58	0.00	160.43	0.00

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**APRIL /APRIL 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kendari		Gorontalo		Ambon		Ternate		Jayapura	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	[1]	[82]	[83]	[88]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	147.03	1.27	136.54	-1.71	132.46	1.15	141.71	0.13	148.89	0.51
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	144.97	3.39	143.09	-5.12	124.16	3.89	140.89	-0.72	143.19	-0.75
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	151.56	-5.16	145.83	-7.63	137.31	0.84	156.89	-2.00	120.14	-5.53
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	135.31	0.53	137.39	2.28	85.78	0.00	141.34	4.30	146.99	0.12
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	158.43	18.53	152.04	-13.77	126.25	13.38	138.63	-2.71	132.99	-0.83
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	138.22	-2.33	202.60	2.31	104.40	15.69	183.59	-0.02	128.70	1.33
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	113.71	1.53	112.85	-1.93	117.20	0.00	105.30	-1.37	107.52	1.34
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	128.82	-4.78	105.41	-5.66	111.17	-2.88	134.90	3.32	206.39	-1.40
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	127.13	-0.97	110.84	1.24	122.63	0.00	94.41	0.53	146.39	-0.03
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	139.55	-0.37	168.51	6.58	134.79	0.00	153.11	0.00	157.63	-0.37
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	139.12	3.80	152.85	8.70	136.60	13.99	130.83	4.28	193.08	5.26
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	154.64	2.44	138.68	0.00	120.76	0.00	135.47	-2.51	130.65	-0.08
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	110.58	0.00	99.38	0.00	124.57	2.33	114.93	0.00	121.21	-3.92
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>										
<b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	143.36	0.79	130.96	0.59	126.60	0.34	138.08	1.64	150.90	3.78
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	142.71	1.81	112.88	0.00	131.33	0.00	152.16	2.94	166.27	5.25
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non- alcoholic beverages</i>	149.59	-0.55	151.14	0.02	136.60	2.01	150.08	-0.23	131.52	0.22
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	140.71	0.00	141.26	1.75	112.24	0.00	118.81	0.86	121.78	1.50
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR</b>										
<b>HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	146.33	0.43	135.21	-0.18	139.62	0.10	139.41	-0.04	151.48	0.09
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	142.54	0.04	123.82	-0.35	130.12	0.18	132.53	-0.38	150.15	0.05
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	183.73	0.00	198.89	0.00	187.79	0.02	180.79	0.09	179.73	0.02
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.39	3.07	98.36	0.00	122.48	0.00	112.51	1.08	107.45	0.83
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	128.71	0.25	119.22	0.00	109.10	0.00	113.27	1.12	107.09	0.12
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	127.26	1.56	108.02	0.18	123.29	0.00	120.47	1.15	122.02	0.94
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	102.75	0.00	102.71	0.00	129.96	0.00	120.17	1.63	115.17	-0.10
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	111.27	0.04	107.89	0.00	118.72	0.00	122.88	-0.29	125.53	1.86
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	108.79	1.32	100.69	0.00	125.30	0.00	110.46	3.42	122.08	1.34
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	181.15	3.63	132.54	1.11	118.89	0.00	127.02	1.49	130.14	0.33
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	115.73	0.00	120.89	0.01	122.93	0.24	122.64	0.91	119.16	0.21
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	104.89	0.00	126.11	0.00	111.89	0.00	118.70	0.00	118.35	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	134.67	0.00	126.26	0.00	138.32	0.00	123.78	0.25	116.94	2.23
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	151.73	0.00	133.85	0.00	154.47	0.00	173.54	4.70	218.76	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	109.05	0.00	115.28	0.02	115.70	0.37	114.74	0.34	103.58	-0.03
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	133.50	-0.16	119.02	0.00	135.31	0.00	129.67	0.03	188.96	0.38
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	177.06	0.00	142.41	0.00	195.23	0.00	147.33	0.00	254.11	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	97.84	0.00	108.43	0.00	110.66	0.00	106.50	0.00	147.40	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	120.90	0.00	106.27	0.00	112.39	0.00	112.36	0.22	109.67	4.11
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	93.99	-1.25	99.69	0.00	106.10	0.00	107.41	0.00	103.41	0.00
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	107.85	4.38	112.41	0.00	114.01	0.00	118.15	0.00	105.07	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN /</b>										
<b>TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	181.14	0.00	162.70	0.00	157.71	0.00	186.81	0.02	166.95	0.08
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	203.42	0.00	177.51	0.00	164.21	0.00	203.55	0.00	192.05	0.08
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	123.61	0.00	122.33	0.00	131.29	0.00	128.66	0.19	126.31	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	101.47	0.00	140.60	0.00	100.53	0.00	137.37	0.00	114.45	0.83
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	188.98	0.00	165.15	0.00	190.54	0.00	172.74	0.00	205.33	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.5 RATA-RATA HARGA PRODUSEN GABAH MENURUT  
KUALITAS DAN OBSERVASI TRANSAKSI TINGKAT PENGGILINGAN DI INDONESIA  
AVERAGE PRODUCER PRICE OF PADDY BY QUALITY AND  
NUMBER OF TRANSACTION AT HULLER LEVEL IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kualitas (Rp/Kg) Average Producer Price of Paddy by Quality				Harga Terendah Lowest Price		Harga Tertinggi Highest Price		Jumlah Transaksi Total of Transaction		
	GKG	GKS	GKP	Kualitas Rendah Bad Quality	Harga/Price (Rp/Kg)	Varietas Varietas	Harga/Price (Rp/Kg)	Varietas Varietas	Jumlah Total	Di Bawah/ Under HPP <sup>1)</sup>	Kualitas Rendah Bad Quality
[1]	[2]	[3]	(4)	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	(9)	[10]	(11)	[12]
<b>2004</b>											
Januari	1 614.17	1 479.52	1 313.88	1 185.42	1 000.00	Mentik (GKP)	1 850.00	Siam (GKS)	403	124	26
Februari	...	1 447.48	1 228.20	1 077.81	858.50	IR-64 (Kualitas Rendah)	1 780.00	Siam (GKS)	531	226	122
Maret	1 725.00	1 368.92	1 138.52	1 039.62	725.00	IR-64 (Kualitas Rendah)	1 930.00	Siam (GKS)	1 183	597	354
April	1 557.71	1 417.83	1 188.68	1 079.19	910.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 930.00	Siam (GKS)	1 155	558	167
Mei	1 690.00	1 449.29	1 260.99	1 120.55	934.22	IR-64 (GKP)	1 800.00	Siam (GKS)	644	136	113
Juni	1 715.00	1 441.95	1 262.37	1 121.32	857.23	Kukad Balian (GKS)	1 800.00	Jembar & Siam (GKS)	651	141	117
Juli	1 852.50	1 490.88	1 236.23	1 158.62	910.00	Saras (GKP)	1 892.50	Siam Biasa (GKG)	672	221	84
Agustus	1 325.00	1 407.02	1 235.77	1 153.35	920.00	Pelita (GKP)	1 812.50	Serang (GKS)	794	365	65
September	...	1 375.71	1 255.64	1 195.85	960.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 720.00	Anak Daro (GKP)	771	317	68
Oktober	...	1 426.17	1 310.13	1 206.89	1 020.00	Sierang&Superwin (Kualitas Rendah)	1 800.00	Anak Daro & Jembar (GKS)	665	164	45
November	...	1 455.73	1 325.75	1 169.10	1 000.00	Cintanur,Midun&Adaw (Kualitas Rendah)	1 777.27	Permaisuri (GKS)	524	142	38
Desember	1 534.00	1 468.25	1 349.21	1 204.91	1 020.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 728.70	Cisokan (GKP)	505	119	37
<b>2005</b>											
Januari	1 665.00	1 651.89	1 433.22	1 295.72	1 100.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	1 930.00	Ciherang (GKS)	479	29	76
Februari	1 793.98	1 675.25	1 473.78	1 340.23	1 165.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 220.00	Pulau Batu (GKP)	418	16	85
Maret	1 885.63	...	1 435.55	1 255.60	1 020.00	Waiapo (GKP)	2 437.50	Cisokan (GKP)	1 233	396	309
April	1 920.67	...	1 393.68	1 218.01	910.00	Ciherang (GKP)	2 812.46	Cisokan (GKP)	1 239	368	297
Mei	1 898.18	...	1 393.42	1 321.42	1 060.00	Ciliwung,Waya Seputih,IR-66 (GKP)	2 627.59	Cisokan (GKP)	831	233	79
Juni	1 777.81	...	1 468.26	1 317.48	1 050.00	Ciliwung (GKP)	2 750.00	42 C (GKP)	687	111	116
Juli	1 657.50	...	1 482.54	1 391.79	1 050.00	Midun(kualitas rendah)&Ciliwung(GKP)	2 215.00	Serang (GKP&kualitas rendah)	778	78	112
Agustus	1 747.50	...	1 552.09	1 488.10	1 200.00	Kepala & Ciliwung (GKP)	2 130.00	Kuniang Aro (GKP)	602	26	42
September	1 793.33	...	1 666.92	1 504.62	1 230.00	Ciliwung & IR-33 (GKP)	2 375.00	IR-64 (GKP)	571	24	27
Oktober	1 767.78	...	1 762.61	1 627.50	1 250.00	Ciliwung (GKP)	2 325.00	Ciherang (GKP)	479	5	28
November	2 027.50	...	1 807.82	1 634.04	1 350.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	2 343.74	Siam Unus (GKP)	567	0	26
Desember	...	...	1 850.21	1 689.42	1 350.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	2 310.00	Serang (GKP)	570	0	48
<b>2006</b>											
Januari	2 357.35	...	2 038.66	1 773.57	1 440.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 850.00	Galur (GKG)	448	32	35
Februari	2 356.46	...	2 066.52	1 788.54	1 290.00	IR-64 (kualitas rendah)	2 735.00	IR-64 (GKP)	721	30	164
Maret	2 500.69	...	1 837.14	1 610.88	1 230.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	2 865.00	Rengkak Belalang (GKP)	1 281	290	367
April	2 240.00	...	1 899.94	1 633.46	1 348.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	3 334.00	Siam Unus & Karang Dukun (GK)	792	149	196

Catatan : 1) HPP = Harga Pembelian Pemerintah

Note : 1) Guideline Purchasing Price

Kelompok Kualitas	HPP 2004(Rp/Kg)	HPP 2005 (Rp/Kg)	HPP 2006 (Rp/Kg)
GKG = Gabah Kering giling	1 700	1 740	2 250
GKS = Gabah Kering Simpan	1 500	...	1 730
GKP = Gabah Kering Panen	1 230	1 330	..



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.6**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS UPAH NOMINAL DAN RIIL BURUH TANI, KONSTRUKSI,  
POTONG RAMBUT WANITA DAN PEMBANTU RUMAH TANGGA DI INDONESIA**  
**REAL AND NOMINAL WAGE INDEX FOR FARMWORKER, CONSTRUCTION WORKER,  
WOMEN'S HAIRCUT AND HOUSEHOLD SERVANT IN INDONESIA**  
**(JANUARI/JANUARY 1996=100)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Buruh Tani / Farmworker (Harian/Daily)		Buruh Konstruksi/Contraction Worker (Harian/Daily)		Potong Rambut Wanita/Women's Haircut (Per Kepala/Per Head)		Pembantu Rumah Tangga/Household Servant (Bulanan/Monthly)	
	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real
[1]	[2]	(4)	[6]	[7]	[8]	(9)	[10]	[12]
2004								
Januari	521.15	119.93	347.09	117.04	207.91	69.47	248.19	87.42
Februari	541.17	124.29	349.07	117.73	207.64	69.39	249.58	87.93
Maret	548.39	125.28	351.55	118.14	208.36	69.38	251.15	88.16
April	561.24	128.08	354.11	117.86	212.68	70.14	254.66	88.54
Mei	564.14	128.85	354.40	116.92	212.85	69.58	257.52	88.75
Juni	573.38	130.74	372.61	122.35	212.85	69.25	259.70	89.08
Juli	577.73	131.43	373.58	122.19	212.85	68.98	259.94	88.81
Agustus	595.62	135.94	381.73	124.74	212.85	68.92	261.60	89.30
September	597.33	135.72	382.72	125.04	212.91	68.93	264.51	90.27
Oktober	589.43	132.66	383.43	124.57	213.90	68.86	264.92	89.91
November	593.68	132.27	383.97	123.65	214.70	68.51	266.56	89.67
Desember	595.50	131.77	383.97	122.38	215.29	67.99	268.65	89.44
2005								
Januari	611.43	132.31	397.68	124.96	216.21	67.32	271.66	89.17
Februari	620.18	134.01	399.49	125.74	216.91	67.65	272.67	89.65
Maret	631.46	134.35	402.61	124.35	227.25	69.55	273.02	88.09
April	633.99	135.33	405.46	124.80	228.31	69.64	274.07	88.13
Mei	635.88	135.89	405.75	124.64	237.92	72.42	275.08	88.27
Juni	640.76	136.40	406.67	124.30	237.88	72.04	278.74	88.99
Juli	644.30	135.60	407.33	123.53	238.84	71.77	279.89	88.67
Agustus	647.38	135.49	407.65	122.96	239.06	71.45	280.85	88.49
September	649.20	134.01	409.49	122.67	240.41	71.36	280.94	87.91
Oktober	666.48	127.10	432.38	119.16	246.00	67.17	282.57	81.34
November	680.74	128.74	435.91	118.58	246.86	66.54	283.51	80.56
Desember	686.69	129.26	446.09	121.40	248.45	67.00	284.41	80.85
2006								
Januari	707.27	128.64	446.48	119.88	248.79	66.19	288.05	80.79
Februari	-	-	453.93	121.17	249.78	66.07	289.98	80.86
Maret	-	-	456.42	121.80	251.60	66.53	291.02	81.13
April	-	-	456.84	121.85	254.72	67.32	292.05	81.37

Catatan : 1. Upah riil merupakan daya beli upah yang diterima buruh  
2. Upah Riil Buruh Tani diperoleh dengan mendeflasikan Upah Nominal Buruh Tani dengan Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga  
3. Upah Riil Buruh Non Pertanian diperoleh dengan mendeflasikan Upah Nominal Buruh Nonpertanian dengan Indeks Umum

Notes : 1. Real wages represent the purchasing power of wage received by labour  
2. Real wages of farmworker are deflated nominal wage of farmworker by household consumption index  
3. Real wage of non agricultural labour are deflated nominal wage of non agricultural labour by general index

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	585.0	511.6	114.3	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	346.2	308.8	112.1	290.9	318.0	91.5	371.4	305.6	121.5	342.4	350.7	97.6
2000 Rata-rata/Average	337.3	319.8	105.5	302.8	329.4	91.9	357.1	308.9	115.6	377.3	363.3	103.7
2001 Rata-rata/Average	393.4	360.4	109.0	388.8	380.8	101.9	441.4	350.3	125.9	489.9	427.4	114.5
2002 Rata-rata/Average	527.9	421.1	125.3	513.4	452.2	113.3	519.2	405.6	128.0	583.9	527.0	110.7
2003 Rata-rata/Average	603.1	454.7	132.6	623.1	502.1	124.1	592.3	444.4	133.3	714.3	589.3	121.2
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	595.3	452.5	130.7	612.1	501.0	117.7	605.8	479.4	126.3	647.1	537.4	114.6
2005	525.7	467.6	112.5	444.6	481.6	92.3	618.4	506.6	122.1	452.0	493.2	91.6
Januari	515.9	446.7	115.5	432.2	459.8	94.0	596.7	489.5	121.9	409.2	472.3	86.6
Februari	512.0	448.7	114.1	424.4	461.4	92.0	588.5	489.6	120.2	405.2	471.3	86.0
Maret	521.3	452.8	115.1	429.1	468.3	91.6	601.7	494.4	121.7	413.4	478.5	86.4
April	516.2	450.9	114.5	427.1	467.7	91.3	596.4	490.6	121.6	418.3	479.7	87.2
Mei	513.9	451.7	113.8	429.4	468.3	91.7	591.5	490.2	120.7	429.3	478.4	89.7
Juni	511.0	455.7	112.1	431.2	469.6	91.8	603.5	492.8	122.4	442.9	481.6	92.0
Juli	516.2	460.2	112.2	436.9	474.0	92.2	610.3	498.5	122.4	469.7	485.6	96.7
Agustus	521.4	462.2	112.8	441.0	475.9	92.7	615.5	497.5	123.7	479.9	486.9	98.6
September	524.1	466.2	112.4	454.6	481.3	94.4	619.6	508.4	121.9	482.7	494.0	97.7
Oktober	551.6	501.8	109.9	474.5	513.8	92.4	655.2	541.7	120.9	497.0	524.1	94.8
November	551.9	507.2	108.8	477.8	518.8	92.1	668.0	542.0	123.2	493.4	529.5	93.2
Desember	553.0	507.0	109.1	476.5	520.6	91.5	674.5	544.1	124.0	482.4	536.7	89.9
2006												
Januari	589.0	518.2	113.7	524.1	539.6	97.1	710.8	568.0	125.1	509.5	552.1	92.3
Februari	591.0	522.5	113.1	524.8	542.7	96.7	736.7	569.3	129.4	514.8	555.5	92.7

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1983=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$IB$$

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May (1983=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

$$IB$$

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	299.1	324.8	92.1	290.5	326.6	88.9	301.1	315.6	95.3	276.6	270.2	102.4	226.9	278.7	81.4
2000 Rata-rata/Average	313.9	340.6	92.2	311.3	351.7	88.5	317.4	333.3	95.2	260.4	280.8	92.9	226.4	284.5	79.6
2001 Rata-rata/Average	340.1	375.8	90.4	380.3	408.2	93.1	336.7	389.9	86.4	239.8	315.2	76.3	251.9	314.9	79.9
2002 Rata-rata/Average	411.8	418.8	98.2	500.5	510.4	98.1	404.1	456.4	88.6	252.5	348.1	72.5	279.4	366.5	76.2
2003 Rata-rata/Average	542.2	444.0	122.1	582.7	578.0	100.8	448.3	492.3	91.1	272.7	372.0	73.3	287.5	390.6	73.6
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	624.7	455.9	135.6	511.5	535.2	94.2	423.5	513.5	81.5	467.6	424.9	107.9	396.3	435.9	90.4
2005	523.5	492.4	106.3	465.7	490.4	95.0	354.7	521.1	68.1	591.7	494.9	119.5	534.0	498.2	107.2
Januari	429.6	454.2	94.6	445.1	472.1	94.3	352.5	498.3	70.7	561.2	467.9	119.9	488.8	484.1	101.0
Februari	443.1	455.8	97.2	445.9	472.1	94.4	347.3	505.5	68.7	561.4	476.1	117.9	492.9	484.6	101.7
Maret	513.6	475.1	108.1	460.5	476.8	96.6	347.7	510.5	68.1	562.5	486.2	115.7	504.6	493.8	102.2
April	523.3	477.0	109.7	457.4	479.3	95.4	353.3	503.7	70.1	570.2	487.6	116.9	523.6	482.1	108.6
Mei	524.4	482.0	108.8	452.1	477.5	94.7	340.0	507.6	67.0	570.7	486.7	117.3	533.2	479.4	111.2
Juni	531.4	481.2	110.4	453.7	476.3	95.3	340.7	508.2	67.0	584.1	488.3	119.6	538.6	480.4	112.1
Juli	534.9	490.7	109.0	454.9	478.3	95.1	340.6	512.7	66.4	593.7	490.6	121.0	541.0	489.2	110.6
Agustus	549.6	492.6	111.6	468.5	481.2	97.4	350.8	515.5	68.1	594.1	496.3	119.7	538.8	489.9	110.0
September	551.2	496.2	111.1	469.0	484.6	96.8	347.6	520.0	66.9	598.5	500.1	119.7	555.3	495.4	112.1
Oktober	587.3	524.8	111.9	487.9	519.6	93.9	362.2	547.7	66.1	610.9	517.8	118.0	562.8	528.5	106.5
November	590.0	537.5	109.8	491.0	526.0	93.3	371.4	555.3	66.9	615.9	521.0	118.2	567.1	529.7	107.1
Desember	503.7	541.3	93.1	502.1	541.5	92.7	402.9	568.4	70.9	677.4	519.9	130.3	561.6	540.9	103.8
2006															
Januari	576.6	577.8	99.8	510.6	558.4	91.4	409.5	570.4	71.8	687.4	521.0	131.9	576.4	567.0	101.7
Februari	584.5	590.5	99.0	518.4	557.2	93.0	417.7	570.3	73.2	691.6	520.2	132.9	581.8	575.7	101.1

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	537.0	89.0	671.4	546.5	122.9
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	457.2	312.5	146.3	372.9	363.2	102.6	373.6	279.0	133.9	545.5	380.5	143.4	442.0	328.2	134.7
2000 Rata-rata/Average	426.7	332.2	128.4	327.3	375.5	87.2	341.3	288.5	118.4	556.0	386.8	143.7	381.0	344.1	110.8
2001 Rata-rata/Average	543.6	375.2	144.5	390.2	437.0	89.3	363.0	323.6	112.1	816.2	422.8	192.1	419.8	385.3	109.0
2002 Rata-rata/Average	692.9	437.2	158.5	461.2	537.6	85.7	399.0	356.1	112.0	750.2	496.2	152.2	508.1	433.6	117.1
2003 Rata-rata/Average	680.5	462.8	147.1	504.4	577.8	87.2	409.4	392.0	104.5	479.9	522.7	91.9	559.0	474.5	117.8
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	617.6	457.6	134.5	416.5	574.3	71.8	408.5	416.2	98.4	748.6	501.1	152.9	522.5	492.1	106.1
2005	576.6	493.7	116.8	357.9	632.2	56.7	398.7	478.2	83.5	657.9	416.5	158.1	500.6	528.1	94.9
Januari	579.7	472.7	122.6	359.2	598.2	60.1	389.9	461.4	84.5	736.3	415.4	177.3	499.1	504.7	98.9
Februari	509.9	472.4	107.9	349.1	598.3	58.3	393.2	460.2	85.4	743.6	411.3	180.8	495.0	514.8	96.2
Maret	533.3	478.9	111.4	357.9	603.6	59.3	397.8	465.6	85.4	694.0	409.5	169.5	495.6	514.7	96.3
April	560.9	479.4	117.0	364.1	607.1	60.0	397.9	472.7	84.2	691.9	411.1	168.3	493.7	517.6	95.4
Mei	577.8	478.9	120.7	357.4	612.9	58.3	398.8	471.7	84.6	675.6	410.2	164.7	499.7	514.7	97.1
Juni	561.2	478.8	117.2	354.5	619.7	57.2	400.2	470.4	85.1	676.6	410.2	164.9	501.8	516.9	97.1
Juli	569.6	480.4	118.6	352.7	629.4	56.0	400.2	465.3	86.0	614.9	409.4	150.2	501.6	523.2	95.9
Agustus	567.4	487.6	116.4	355.6	631.2	56.3	399.6	469.7	85.1	614.5	415.1	148.0	499.4	524.2	95.3
September	582.1	499.2	116.6	356.0	636.1	56.0	399.9	473.4	84.5	614.5	414.0	148.4	500.2	523.8	95.5
Oktober	630.8	527.5	119.6	361.1	679.3	53.2	401.5	494.9	81.1	606.7	426.7	142.2	509.0	550.4	92.5
November	634.7	532.3	119.2	359.0	683.1	52.6	403.9	511.5	79.0	603.6	431.0	140.0	510.2	559.9	91.1
Desember	612.0	536.4	114.1	368.3	688.0	53.5	401.5	522.0	76.9	622.3	434.4	143.2	501.4	572.4	87.6
2006															
Januari	626.8	552.1	113.5	373.1	711.5	52.4	459.6	542.1	84.8	662.2	445.1	148.8	515.0	606.1	85.0
Februari	619.2	564.2	109.7	376.0	744.0	50.5	468.5	542.8	86.3	678.0	450.3	150.6	521.7	608.8	85.7

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$ 

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan
	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	589.03	590.95	0.33	524.09	524.82	0.14	710.83	736.69	3.64	509.47	514.81	1.05
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	605.37	607.44	0.34	532.16	533.43	0.24	664.81	676.69	1.79	499.75	505.57	1.16
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	553.19	574.40	3.83	584.87	592.90	1.37	708.94	725.09	2.28	574.20	579.57	0.93
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	493.93	505.65	2.37	476.76	474.75	- 0.42	429.35	426.56	- 0.65	451.51	454.42	0.64
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	521.16	509.13	- 2.31	506.98	503.92	- 0.61	700.63	764.77	9.15	321.77	333.79	3.73
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	875.05	839.30	- 4.09	517.72	511.42	- 1.22	1 141.76	1 159.17	1.52	498.90	510.62	2.35
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	362.26	362.26	0.00	407.62	400.63	- 1.72	1 725.52	2 059.30	19.34	529.81	534.15	0.82
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	518.21	522.52	0.83	539.63	542.66	0.56	568.00	569.31	0.23	552.11	555.53	0.62
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	481.22	483.04	0.38	524.72	526.08	0.26	552.08	556.86	0.86	533.90	538.11	0.79
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	488.98	493.46	0.92	516.90	516.46	-0.09	567.01	572.21	0.92	531.44	537.22	1.09
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	513.65	514.00	0.07	512.68	517.10	0.86	573.19	577.31	0.72	581.46	583.19	0.30
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	412.93	412.63	-0.07	526.72	526.21	-0.10	522.75	533.12	1.98	492.20	493.34	0.23
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	440.98	438.27	-0.61	565.48	568.39	0.51	491.04	492.94	0.39	500.85	504.91	0.81
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	616.86	627.78	1.77	573.71	580.57	1.20	632.44	619.71	-2.01	586.78	588.69	0.32
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	493.62	498.55	1.00	453.61	452.43	-0.26	597.54	543.07	-9.12	543.29	545.40	0.39
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	727.89	743.46	2.14	677.88	690.77	1.90	695.02	720.23	3.63	662.98	664.42	0.22
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	280.40	282.13	0.62	327.96	330.65	0.82	435.74	435.74	0.00	378.94	381.18	0.59
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	402.96	407.93	1.23	404.14	404.35	0.05	439.07	443.44	1.00	378.09	385.62	1.99
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	113.67	113.10	-0.50	97.12	96.71	-0.42	125.15	129.40	3.40	92.28	92.67	0.43

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.10 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan
	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	576.55	584.49	1.38	510.59	518.36	1.52	409.52	417.67	1.99	687.36	691.56	0.61	576.41	581.78	0.93
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	529.16	538.11	1.69	572.92	583.93	1.92	409.70	418.12	2.06	672.25	675.51	0.48	556.55	559.26	0.49
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	802.16	820.39	2.27	261.67	282.20	7.84	322.59	341.49	5.86	654.10	654.10	0.00	641.98	656.70	2.29
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	405.48	426.68	5.23	521.17	509.64	- 2.21	503.76	504.58	0.16	663.66	663.66	0.00	482.93	477.84	- 1.06
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	284.91	250.88	- 11.95	1 086.82	1 093.81	0.64	518.13	492.14	- 5.02	1 531.41	1 518.71	- 0.83	628.44	621.43	- 1.12
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	641.92	629.65	- 1.91	1 150.98	1 163.80	1.11	704.66	712.10	1.06	596.52	630.64	5.72	685.76	693.45	1.12
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	750.95	755.15	0.56	374.78	375.51	0.19	408.67	415.54	1.68	716.52	722.55	0.84	644.66	659.16	2.25
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	577.80	590.49	2.20	558.42	557.21	-0.22	570.35	570.34	0.00	520.99	520.18	-0.16	567.01	575.66	1.53
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	545.80	557.40	2.13	590.53	589.32	-0.21	516.69	516.12	-0.11	467.50	466.50	-0.21	571.36	582.28	1.91
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	521.66	531.37	1.86	608.98	610.65	0.27	518.54	516.36	-0.42	452.43	453.57	0.25	577.55	591.92	2.49
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	537.81	566.83	5.40	554.26	541.65	-2.27	485.02	486.43	0.29	456.93	447.34	-2.10	547.07	560.68	2.49
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	426.27	433.78	1.76	505.48	505.40	-0.02	545.76	545.41	-0.06	596.92	596.92	0.00	594.59	594.70	0.02
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	710.63	711.24	0.09	599.93	599.93	0.00	529.14	531.55	0.45	485.09	485.41	0.07	569.28	569.81	0.09
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	668.20	683.93	2.35	469.94	468.74	-0.26	728.12	729.73	0.22	743.62	743.62	0.00	552.82	554.09	0.23
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	577.18	574.81	-0.41	499.99	496.47	-0.70	749.47	743.63	-0.78	647.26	647.26	0.00	515.19	517.81	0.51
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	923.43	972.57	5.32	460.38	460.38	0.00	746.10	753.75	1.02	938.18	938.18	0.00	650.67	650.67	0.00
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	411.03	411.03	0.00	335.20	344.43	2.75	128.19	128.19	0.00	306.10	306.10	0.00	214.26	214.26	0.00
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	307.38	311.30	1.27	304.41	304.41	0.00	322.85	322.85	0.00	399.11	399.11	0.00	424.90	424.90	0.00
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	99.78	98.98	-0.80	91.43	93.03	1.74	71.80	73.23	1.99	131.93	132.95	0.77	101.66	101.06	-0.59

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.10 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan	Jan	Feb	Perubahan
	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	626.82	619.19	-1.22	373.12	376.03	0.78	459.60	468.46	1.93	662.22	678.00	2.38	515.01	521.67	1.29
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	629.85	620.25	-1.52	390.85	394.05	0.82	497.17	505.15	1.60	486.96	539.35	10.76	511.49	514.85	0.66
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	744.53	744.53	0.00	419.72	419.72	0.00	521.44	532.56	2.13	540.50	638.94	18.21	522.33	522.33	0.00
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	521.80	494.48	-5.24	367.98	374.34	1.73	394.04	394.04	0.00	407.39	407.39	0.00	524.22	526.52	0.44
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	343.47	321.44	-6.41	246.38	252.28	2.39	527.67	544.47	3.18	678.57	790.12	16.44	359.72	401.50	11.62
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	818.04	822.39	0.53	598.17	598.98	0.14	527.02	527.02	0.00	445.70	445.70	0.00	526.30	522.70	-0.68
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	597.34	608.90	1.94	198.87	198.87	0.00	318.76	330.91	3.81	737.78	737.78	0.00	557.05	603.10	8.27
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	552.10	564.19	2.19	711.48	743.98	4.57	542.05	542.84	0.14	445.08	450.34	1.18	606.13	608.80	0.44
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	535.49	548.39	2.41	750.90	792.42	5.53	519.28	519.99	0.14	481.79	490.14	1.73	585.58	587.96	0.40
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	501.64	521.88	4.03	849.09	918.62	8.19	550.45	550.49	0.01	531.53	547.11	2.93	639.11	630.18	-1.40
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	570.15	576.42	1.10	587.26	591.18	0.67	454.82	453.50	-0.29	397.40	396.67	-0.18	539.28	540.32	0.19
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	459.09	461.00	0.42	747.56	754.25	0.90	418.33	417.88	-0.11	318.27	322.28	1.26	499.31	506.86	1.51
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	625.65	626.49	0.13	584.19	585.98	0.31	508.51	515.78	1.43	508.72	506.59	-0.42	516.44	558.06	8.06
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	629.93	638.17	1.31	589.31	593.88	0.78	608.80	609.80	0.16	382.62	382.62	0.00	660.90	664.36	0.52
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	545.86	545.86	0.00	560.66	565.11	0.79	632.52	632.52	0.00	265.13	265.13	0.00	607.02	608.95	0.32
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	749.98	766.77	2.24	653.52	658.93	0.83	637.87	637.87	0.00	442.95	442.95	0.00	815.11	821.30	0.76
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	259.70	259.70	0.00	212.40	212.40	0.00	356.57	356.57	0.00	166.19	166.19	0.00	214.08	214.08	0.00
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	450.74	450.74	0.00	385.08	377.84	-1.88	377.80	397.25	5.15	444.35	444.35	0.00	317.58	318.27	0.22
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	113.53	109.75	-3.33	52.44	50.54	-3.62	84.79	86.30	1.78	148.79	150.55	1.19	84.97	85.69	0.85

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**  
(1993 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ <i>subsector</i>	Rata - rata / <i>Averages</i>										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	[11]	[12]	(13)	(14)	[15]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>														
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10)	489	177	353	543	651	871	956	922	918	977	939	954	1 108	1 108
2. Tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estates</i> (12)	335	184	342	385	369	423	439	461	512	566	533	539	611	616
3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (9)	326	147	241	340	377	416	445	454	484	506	504	496	541	541
4. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> (6)	341	147	182	225	244	255	268	279	293	325	305	313	358	360
5. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> (3)	358	183	285	374	404	463	505	548	595	633	624	619	669	676
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index of agricultural sector</i> (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	634	680	654	661	754	756
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>														
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>														
1. Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> (2)	214	125	238	232	224	236	239	238	241	251	245	245	267	267
2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (5)	312	142	169	212	237	277	311	334	351	403	368	378	472	474
3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1)	232	137	170	278	282	296	317	319	319	338	317	321	396	397
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index of mining and quarrying sector</i> (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	345	395	361	371	461	463

## Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

## Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESale PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products (9)</i>	360	146	217	301	334	371	407	426	441	494	465	470	563	564
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products (6)</i>	231	164	261	393	439	520	567	576	602	654	623	628	733	734
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats (5)</i>	329	157	273	282	279	305	369	393	413	401	386	398	413	414
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products (7)</i>	312	157	298	402	378	406	440	446	449	520	504	507	621	612
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries (4)</i>	255	113	188	210	225	270	264	286	286	352	341	347	385	384
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products (11)</i>	249	126	217	273	283	313	337	351	364	390	374	376	432	436
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages (5)</i>	236	135	181	204	212	239	262	272	279	293	284	286	322	324
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes (3)</i>	216	131	200	277	313	371	434	464	471	493	478	483	523	528
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment (14)</i>	187	126	206	252	258	277	280	284	285	302	289	291	333	332
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products (6)</i>	208	124	167	225	254	299	321	328	329	358	345	350	388	389
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products (15)</i>	246	138	213	257	279	304	321	331	344	382	360	363	438	441
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products (4)</i>	272	146	200	310	315	331	341	340	328	339	328	329	368	370

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
(1993 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	[11]	[12]	(13)	(14)	[15]
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i>	-	106	159	170	172	192	190	189	202	238	216	218	295	296
14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products (16)</i>	347	145	250	298	308	331	345	356	362	385	373	376	414	415
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i>	280	103	129	152	167	219	308	345	364	525	371	445	786	790
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Rubber, plastic and by products (10)</i>	342	152	247	262	300	319	345	384	422	468	434	442	560	562
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i>	266	135	182	221	237	258	276	291	299	338	312	319	405	406
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i>	94	125	408	341	370	404	413	417	450	489	477	480	528	540
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i>	253	126	208	235	233	258	280	307	419	491	478	482	492	494
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal i c products (6)</i>	301	115	159	197	215	246	268	288	330	419	400	405	455	457
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i>	198	111	170	216	222	233	243	243	250	269	264	266	287	287
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances &amp; supplies (19)</i>	216	115	198	256	260	272	278	274	277	295	284	286	322	324
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipments (7)</i>	314	119	199	224	235	254	256	258	262	279	271	273	295	295
24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products (3)</i>	204	156	204	217	226	242	257	261	268	281	276	276	298	298
Indeks umum / <i>General index (183)</i>	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	369	422	390	402	495	495

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya;  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ <i>subsector</i>	Rata - rata / <i>Averages</i>										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	[11]	[12]	(13)	(14)	[15]
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	231	116	199	160	162	190	189	187	205	226	216	219	246	247
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2)	259	154	367	302	425	535	598	632	736	921	876	939	917	905
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minumar <i>Food &amp; Beverages</i> (6)	225	150	377	322	344	415	408	391	406	451	436	439	480	477
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya; <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3)	204	143	270	261	264	269	261	253	268	284	272	275	302	300
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya; <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5)	335	149	483	345	487	611	601	605	646	701	666	686	698	698
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9)	259	132	364	381	390	435	422	417	456	491	473	479	490	491
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	253	178	394	431	723	901	814	916	1 158	1 584	1 296	1 512	1 657	1 706
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2)	238	103	148	129	141	182	177	177	186	211	201	205	245	245
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya; <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7)	250	129	362	337	386	410	390	389	462	584	552	567	623	608
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical equipment</i> (3)	235	127	228	271	270	285	274	274	289	306	293	294	367	369
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	186	105	166	174	181	205	204	198	195	210	205	206	216	216
12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	234	121	285	317	329	359	352	364	393	423	416	420	421	421
13. Hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (2)	221	116	204	241	243	272	254	251	255	263	256	257	280	279
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	380	434	409	422	460	460

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya.  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
 ( 1993 = 100 ) <sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	[11]	[12]	(13)	(14)	[15]
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4)	322	160	421	327	319	377	379	388	409	470	406	431	532	547
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Livestock Products</i> (9)	319	177	538	451	428	436	430	443	445	512	467	469	561	560
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	400	178	419	467	516	629	587	549	555	581	559	570	584	584
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2)	340	152	431	343	379	475	516	496	511	534	528	538	578	575
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	173	145	361	360	607	633	586	628	830	1 206	980	1 131	1 310	1 298
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kuli <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	145	435	388	420	486	468	472	494	531	498	521	507	505
7. Minyak nabati and lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2)	270	151	479	383	341	353	383	367	386	394	391	396	400	400
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4)	260	158	501	374	426	455	448	435	456	489	466	475	493	488
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	266	136	436	380	418	513	491	485	503	543	520	526	524	521
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	146	421	331	363	430	410	396	447	503	466	480	552	552
11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>chemical products</i> (4)	289	176	511	380	425	530	519	497	515	540	518	532	548	542
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1)	160	220	541	350	593	838	797	854	1 021	1 178	1 185	1 196	1 084	1 084
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products &amp; non metallic mineral</i> (4)	138	132	374	319	339	396	391	396	447	521	500	508	544	563
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication &amp; Electricity equipment</i> (2)	-	163	609	604	571	616	578	552	588	665	662	666	679	678
15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1)	-	143	357	313	322	377	384	379	385	409	397	401	428	428
16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1)	-	158	334	281	288	328	325	321	324	330	325	326	334	334
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	591	742	657	709	785	782
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas: <i>General index excl. petroleum &amp; gas</i> (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	477	526	502	511	545	546
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas <i>General index of petroleum and gas</i> (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	881	1 287	1 048	1 209	1 392	1 378

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya.  
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ <i>subsector</i>	Rata - rata / <i>Averages</i>										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	[11]	[12]	(13)	(14)	[15]
1. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	634	680	654	661	754	756
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i> (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	345	395	361	371	461	463
3. Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i> (183)	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	369	422	390	402	495	495
4. Impor/ <i>Imports</i> (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	380	434	409	422	460	460
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ <i>Total exports</i> (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	591	742	657	709	785	782
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas <i>Exports excluding petr. &amp; Gas</i> (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	477	526	502	511	545	546
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas <i>Exports of petroleum &amp; Gas</i> (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	881	1 287	1 048	1 209	1 392	1 378
Indeks Umum/ <i>General Index</i> (327)	258	140	288	314	353	403	414	423	459	533	492	512	589	589
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/ <i>General Index excl. exports of petr. &amp; Gas</i> (324)	280	140	284	311	333	384	400	405	429	481	453	464	533	534
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor <i>General Index excl. exports</i> (281)	277	138	250	298	320	367	389	398	419	471	442	453	530	531
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor <i>General Index excl. Imports</i> (277)	266	144	289	320	363	416	433	443	480	561	514	537	625	625
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpe Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/ <i>Gen.Index excl.Imports &amp; excl.Exp.of Petr. &amp; Gas</i> (274)	303	143	284	317	338	393	416	423	444	495	466	476	555	556
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / <i>General Index excl. Imports &amp; Exports</i> (231)	302	142	236	302	322	372	406	418	434	485	455	465	558	559

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya;  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.16 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
(1993 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ <i>subsector</i>	Rata - rata / <i>Averages</i>										2005		2006	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Feb	Mar	Feb	Mar
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	[11]	[12]	(13)	(14)	[15]
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	265	128	219	245	269	296	309	324	361	438	404	417	497	497
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	285	131	193	222	250	286	317	342	374	453	404	434	516	517
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	275	132	196	223	252	291	322	347	384	467	417	446	531	531
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	226	118	215	240	256	279	285	294	323	384	364	371	422	421
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	258	131	208	236	258	285	302	320	356	432	395	410	496	496
Umum / <i>General (26)</i>	261	128	211	238	263	293	310	328	364	442	404	421	501	502

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.17**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	Euro	Yen	Emas / Gold
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1994	Desember	2 205	-	22.05	25 600
1995	Desember	2 305	-	22.50	27 150
1996	Desember	2 385	-	20.60	27 850
1997	Desember	5 700	-	43.00	42 000
1998	Desember	8 100	-	70.67	75 000
1999	Desember	7 161	-	71.20	60 000
2000	Desember	9 385	-	84.00	72 500
2001	Desember	10 450	-	79.83	85 000
2002	Desember	8 929	-	73.74	85 000
2003	Desember	8 528	10 515	79.53	100 000
2004	Desember	9 361	12 645	89.50	100 000
2005	April	9 682	12 505	90.50	115 000
	Mei	9 467	11 906	88.00	115 000
	Juni	9 649	11 693	88.50	115 000
	Juli	9 826	11 795	87.50	115 000
	Agustus	10 097	12 308	91.50	120 000
	September	10 250	12 376	91.50	120 000
	Oktober	10 020	11 977	86.44	120 000
	November	10 067	11 852	84.50	120 000
	Desember	9 850	11 655	83.50	140 000
2006	Januari	9 670	11 618	83.00	130 000
	II	9 497	11 439	82.50	130 000
	III	9 516	11 496	82.50	130 000
	IV	9 369	12 301	87.50	146 667
	V	-	-	-	150 000
	Februari	9 338	11 028	79.50	150 000
	II	9 193	11 010	77.50	150 000
	III	9 203	10 966	78.50	150 000
	IV	9 280	10 970	77.50	150 000
	Maret	9 169	10 934	79.00	150 000
	II	9 251	10 998	78.50	150 000
	III	9 139	10 959	77.50	150 000
	IV	9 117	11 016	77.50	150 000
	V	9 119	11 178	79.00	-
	April	...	...	...	150 000
	II	...	...	...	150 000
	III	...	...	...	156 667
	IV	...	...	...	158 333

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.18  
TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA  
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 258.0
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	253	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	367	403 581.8	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
1999	277	178 487	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704.4	205	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.7	28	53 437.3
2000	287	134 531	-24.63	122 774 764.2	562	513 701.9	205	6 568	-6.56	9 984 926.5	27	41 431.2
2001	316	148 381	10.30	97 522 823.6	603	396 434.2	205	8 719	32.75	2 720 079	36	11 293.6
2002												
Desember	331	6 294	-35.21	10 200 355.3	484	784 642.7	205	822	1 108.82	1 205 712.7	63	92 747.1
2003												
Desember	333	38 392	245.94	16 746 533.6	2 021	881 396.5	210	1 223	-54.94	486 341.4	64	25 596.9
2004												
Januari	333	49 456	28.82	22 049 112.3	2 473	1 102 455.6	209	771	-36.96	265 742.1	39	13 287.1
Februari	333	54 908	11.02	21 670 395.2	3 050	1 203 910.8	209	2 767	258.88	635 530.8	154	35 307.3
Maret	334	33 981	-38.11	20 508 341.2	1 545	932 197.3	209	3 032	9.58	686 393.3	138	31 199.7
April	335	38 758	14.06	21 413 284.7	1 938	1 070 664.2	209	166	-94.53	140 754.7	8	7 037.7
Mei	336	27 398	-29.31	18 664 752.9	1 442	982 355.4	209	495	198.19	457 551.5	26	24 081.7
Juni	336	19 747	-27.93	13 386 954.3	940	637 474.0	209	1 350	172.72	914 742.8	64	43 559.2
Juli	338	29 576	49.77	15 168 330.0	1 408	722 301.4	209	2 828	109.48	43 559.2	134	102 513.7
Agustus	335	16 334	-44.77	11 060 482.7	777	526 689.7	209	365	-87.09	158 111.8	17	7 529.1
September	333	32 045	96.19	20 583 000.0	1 526	980 142.8	209	1 709	368.22	771 144.0	85	38 557.2
Oktober	333	35 989	12.31	24 742 000.0	1 714	1 178 190.5	209	1 601	-6.32	369 013.6	76	17 572.1
November	335	31 768	-11.73	27 707 000.0	1 588	1 385 350.0	209	442	-72.39	763 038.3	26	44 884.6
Desember	331	41 809	31.61	30 053 000.0	1 817	1 306 652.2	209	2 451	454.52	854 599.0	117	40 695.2
2005												
Januari	330	50 924	21.80	35 213 789.9	2 546	1 760 689.5	114	492	-79.84	403 858.0	25	20 193.1
Februari	330	36 453	-28.42	30 750 167.6	2 025	1 708 342.6	114	527	7.11	268 242.7	29	14 956.5
Maret	330	62 671	71.92	70 170 901.6	2 984	3 341 471.5	114	472	-10.44	177 805.1	22	8 466.9
April	330	28 099	-55.16	28 042 839.6	1 405	1 402 142.0	114	331	-29.87	166 133.8	17	8 306.7
Mei	330	26 779	-4.70	53 933 596.1	1 339	2 696 679.8	114	3 148	851.06	722 453.2	188	36 509.7
Juni	333	26 604	-0.65	25 752 116.4	1 209	1 170 550.7	114	3 824	21.47	959 300.0	182	45 681.0
Juli	334	34 809	30.84	28 174 850.5	1 658	1 341 659.5	114	1 540	-59.73	296 900.0	96	18 556.3
Agustus	334	43 084	23.77	35 793 030.9	1 958	1 626 955.9	114	497	-67.73	188 100.0	24	8 957.1
September	336	26 986	-37.36	31 198 000.0	1 227	1 418 090.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oktober	335	26 453	-1.98	26 687 000.0	1 202	1 213 045.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	335	14 934	-43.55	16 056 000.0	679	729 818.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Desember	336	24 070	61.18	24 234 000.0	1 094	1 101 545.5	...	...	...	...	...	...

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorded at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange



**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**  
**PENERIMAAN NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAR /BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Sumber penerimaan / Source Revenues	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	2004 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/ <i>Government Revenues and Grants</i>	187 819	205 335	301 078	298 605	341 396	407 836
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Revenues</i>	187 819	205 335	300 600	298 527	340 928	407 558
1. Penerimaan Pajak/ <i>Tax Revenues</i>	125 952	115 913	185 541	210 087	242 048	280 874
a. Pajak Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Taxes</i>	120 916	108 885	175 974	199 512	230 933	268 132
(1) Pajak Penghasilan/ <i>Income Tax</i>	72 729	57 073	94 576	101 873	115 016	134 899
i. Non Migas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas</i>	59 683	38 421	71 474	84 404	96 053	111 953
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	13 046	18 652	23 102	17 469	18 963	22 947
(2) Pajak Pertambahan Nilai/ <i>Value Added Tax</i>	33 087	35 232	55 957	65 153	77 082	87 556
(3) Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/ <i>Land and Building Tax</i>	3 504	3 525	5 246	6 228	8 762	11 762
(4) Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/ <i>Duties on Land and Building Tranfes</i>	604	931	1 417	1 600	2 144	2 911
(5) Cukai/ <i>Excises Duties</i>	10 381	11 287	17 394	23 189	26 277	29 173
(6) Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Others Domestic Taxes</i>	611	837	1 384	1 469	1 654	1 832
b. Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ <i>International Trade Taxes</i>	5 036	7 028	9 567	10 575	11 115	12 742
(1) Bea Masuk/ <i>Import Duties</i>	4 177	6 697	9 026	10 344	10 885	12 444
(2) Pajak Ekspor/ <i>Export Tax</i>	859	331	541	231	230	298
2. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Taxes Revenues</i>	61 867	89 422	115 059	88 440	98 880	126 684
a. Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Natural Resources Revenues</i>	45 435	76 290	85 672	64 755	67 510	91 389
(1) Minyak Bumi/ <i>Oil Revenue</i>	38 024	50 953	58 950	47 686	42 969	63 060
(2) Gas Alam/ <i>Gas Revenue</i>	7 411	15 708	22 091	12 325	18 533	22 199
(3) Sumber Daya Alam Lainnya/ <i>Other Natural Resources Revenues</i>		9 629	4 631	4 744	6 008	6 129
b. Bagian Laba BUMN/ <i>Profit Transfers from SOE's</i>	5 430	4 018	8 837	9 760	12 617	9 818
c. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Other Non Tax Revenues</i>	11 002	9 114	20 550	13 925	18 754	25 478
II. Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>	-	-	478	78	468	278

Catatan : 1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) Angka Realisasi sementara

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure

Source : Ministry of Finance

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**  
**BELANJA NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR / BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / <i>Kind of Expenditures</i>	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	2004 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Belanja Negara/ <i>Government Expenditures</i>	231 878	221 468	341 564	322 180	376 505	436 406
I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/ <i>Central Government Expenditures</i>	201 942	188 393	260 509	223 976	256 191	306 723
1. Pengeluaran Rutin/ <i>Current Expenditures</i>	156 755	162 578	218 924	186 651	186 944	237 844
a. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>	32 719	29 613	38 713	39 480	47 662	54 240
b. Belanja Barang/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>	10 765	9 605	9 931	12 777	14 992	16 180
c. Pembayaran Bunga Hutang/ <i>Interest Payment</i>	42 909	50 068	87 142	87 667	65 351	62 351
i. Hutang Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Interest</i>	22 230	31 238	58 197	62 261	46 356	39 554
ii. Hutang Luar Negeri/ <i>External Interest</i>	20 679	18 830	28 945	25 406	18 995	22 797
d. Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies</i>	65 916	62 746	77 444	43 628	43 899	85 464
i. Subsidi BBM/ <i>Oil Subsidies</i>	40 923	53 810	68 381	31 162	30 038	69 025
ii. Subsidi Non BBM/ <i>Non Oil Subsidies</i>	24 993	8 936	9 063	12 466	13 861	16 440
e. Pengeluaran Rutin Lainnya/ <i>Other Current Expenditures</i>	4 446	10 546	5 694	3 099	15 042	19 610
2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/ <i>Development Expenditures</i>	45 187	25 815	41 585	37 325	69 247	68 879
a. Pembiayaan Pembangunan Rupiah/ <i>Rupiah Financing</i>	20 804	8 845	21 371	25 608	50 345	50 413
b. Pembiayaan Proyek/ <i>Project Aid</i>	24 383	16 970	20 214	11 717	18 902	18 466
II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/ <i>Regional Budget Expenditures</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	98 204	120 314	129 682
1. Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balanced Budget</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	94 656	111 070	122 874
a. Dana Bagi Hasil/ <i>Revenues Sharing Fund</i>	3 993	4 268	20 008	24 884	31 370	36 709
b. Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>	25 943	28 807	60 346	69 159	76 978	82 076
c. Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>	-	-	701	613	2 723	4 089
2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/ <i>Special Autonomy</i>	-	-	-	3 548	9 244	6 808

Catatan : (1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
(2) Angka Realisasi Sementara

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure

Source : Ministry of Finance

TABEL : 3.1  
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition</i> (%)	
				Kartal	Giral
				<i>Currency</i>	<i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000	72 371	89 815	162 186	45	55
2001	76 342	101 389	177 731	43	57
2002	80 686	111 253	191 939	42	58
2003	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
2004	109 265	144 553	253 818	43	57
2005	124 316	157 589	281 905	44	56
Februari	99 375	151 058	250 433	40	60
Maret	98 584	151 908	250 492	39	61
April	101 525	144 771	246 296	41	59
Mei	101 211	151 289	252 500	40	60
Juni	106 125	161 510	267 635	40	60
Juli	109 772	157 098	266 870	41	59
Agustus	109 126	165 715	274 841	40	60
September	114 998	158 956	273 954	42	58
Oktober	134 245	152 470	286 715	47	53
November	114 130	162 599	276 729	41	59
Desember	124 316	157 589	281 905	44	56
2006					
Januari	114 318	167 094	281 412	41	59
Februari	110 567	166 698	277 265	40	60

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL: 3.2 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI<sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR<sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian Agriculture		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> Mining		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> Manufacturing industry		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> Trade		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> Service rendering industry		Lainnya Others		Jumlah Total	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000	15 028	4 475	2 879	3 801	35 697	71 085	30 601	13 498	23 784	20 532	44 493	3 127	152 482	116 518
2001	16 851	4 012	3 676	3 764	50 434	66 091	38 491	9 959	30 696	18 365	62 470	2 785	202 618	104 976
2002	19 121	3 211	2 441	3 654	64 986	56 049	56 854	9 124	44 581	16 402	83 868	5 119	271 851	93 559
2003	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
2004	26 604	5 772	1 468	6 262	77 299	66 304	97 988	13 047	86 046	21 812	149 475	1 471	438 880	114 668
2005	29 438	7 240	2 246	5 627	98 096	71 582	121 216	12 892	110 100	24 843	205 348	1 041	566 444	123 225
Februari	26 637	5 975	1 582	7 168	76 055	68 159	97 390	12 889	86 027	20 008	157 233	1 630	444 924	115 829
Maret	26 913	6 138	1 521	7 388	76 988	69 113	100 256	13 539	91 053	20 494	160 888	2 089	457 619	118 761
April	27 337	6 176	1 737	6 935	77 875	67 767	102 504	13 862	93 207	22 905	165 650	1 850	468 310	119 495
Mei	27 253	6 150	1 763	6 981	83 900	69 055	107 761	13 505	95 865	23 465	172 288	1 344	488 830	120 500
Juni	27 411	6 060	1 913	7 188	83 086	70 476	109 725	13 616	97 512	24 596	178 863	2 156	498 510	124 092
Juli	27 304	6 068	2 093	6 608	87 492	70 475	110 004	14 621	99 973	25 163	184 773	1 384	511 639	124 319
Agustus	28 042	6 746	2 167	6 352	91 744	75 205	113 082	14 391	102 576	26 832	190 684	1 750	528 295	131 276
September	28 198	6 874	2 239	7 190	94 750	73 380	115 351	13 927	105 621	26 890	197 067	1 755	543 226	130 016
Oktober	28 166	6 590	2 282	6 136	95 847	72 595	117 012	12 976	107 460	25 599	201 751	1 937	552 518	125 833
November	28 364	6 747	2 225	6 197	95 929	74 676	117 574	13 183	107 224	24 865	201 541	941	552 857	126 609
Desember	29 438	7 240	2 246	5 627	98 096	71 582	121 216	12 892	110 100	24 843	205 348	1 041	566 444	123 225
2006														
Januari	28 680	7 151	2 263	4 972	96 134	68 923	117 652	13 328	107 937	22 269	202 751	1 172	555 417	117 815
Februari	29 301	6 885	2 291	5 207	96 628	66 218	119 531	13 701	108 507	22 018	203 701	710	559 959	114 739

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.3  
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000	156 719.02	973 380.39	1 130 099.41
2001	178 884.76	1 355 099.41	1 533 984.17
2002	181 524.15	1 907 828.50	2 089 352.65
2003	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
2004	200 989.21	2 592 233.64	2 793 222.85
2005			
Januari	202 910.79	2 709 705.76	2 912 616.55
Februari	205 767.88	2 858 242.75	3 064 010.63
Maret	204 490.37	2 975 295.95	3 179 786.32
April	205 872.64	3 061 111.58	3 266 984.22
Mei	208 535.02	3 131 282.20	3 339 817.22
Juni	209 858.01	3 205 587.07	3 415 445.08
Juli	211 461.42	3 229 824.62	3 441 286.04
Agustus	212 414.10	3 275 331.98	3 487 746.08
September	212 079.20	3 328 864.15	3 540 943.35
Oktober	213 796.97	3 198 686.09	3 412 483.06
November	209 560.38	3 381 423.26	3 590 983.64
Desember	211 613.47	...	...
2006			
Januari	214 838.15	...	...
Februari	215 122.86	...	...

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**PERBANKAN**  
**BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.4**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK**  
**RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS**  
**(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
2000	19.55	16.35	20.53	16.23	17.76	18.04	15.95	15.62	18.43	16.59
2001	19.15	17.11	20.48	17.76	19.16	19.02	19.09	18.55	19.19	17.90
2002	18.85	17.50	19.93	17.89	18.21	18.30	15.71	16.09	18.25	17.82
2003	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
2004	14.32	14.10	17.54	16.24	13.13	13.91	9.33	11.44	13.41	14.05
2005	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
Februari	14.28	13.95	17.41	16.12	13.06	13.73	9.46	11.19	13.37	13.87
Maret	14.22	13.84	17.31	16.05	13.05	13.64	9.13	11.29	13.31	13.78
April	14.26	13.80	17.20	15.96	13.03	13.56	9.32	11.70	13.31	13.74
Mei	14.21	13.79	17.10	15.85	13.00	13.46	9.45	11.86	13.20	13.68
Juni	14.24	13.79	16.94	15.83	13.16	13.41	9.61	11.85	13.36	13.65
Juli	14.21	13.71	16.91	15.79	13.30	13.39	10.26	13.77	13.42	13.65
Agustus	14.20	13.69	16.80	15.72	13.25	13.42	10.33	12.92	13.40	13.62
September	15.17	14.72	16.83	15.60	14.32	14.16	12.55	14.53	14.51	14.47
Oktober	15.46	14.92	16.82	15.63	15.35	14.87	13.06	14.83	15.18	14.92
November	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
Desember	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
2006										
Januari	15.79	15.08	16.92	15.66	17.06	16.40	14.49	15.91	16.32	15.81
Februari	17.09	16.53	17.07	16.42	14.37	15.44	14.35	15.18	16.34	15.87

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas  
Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector  
Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.5 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000	8 684	2 126	1861	1 023	7 324	18 886	3 492	4 289	7 536	10 055	28 897	36 379
2001	9 682	2 433	3 042	3 200	10 784	17 533	4 717	3 373	9 831	8 871	38 056	35 410
2002	10 016	1 980	1 639	1 959	15 194	16 286	6 845	3 329	16 260	9 416	49 954	32 970
2003	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
2004	10 984	2 504	633	3 522	17 440	19 214	15 360	4 126	30 792	12 289	75 209	41 655
2005	12 668	2 995	850	2 785	20 992	18 311	18 515	3 521	38 677	13 149	91 702	40 761
Februari	11 264	2 582	721	3 147	17 937	20 921	15 901	4 181	30 915	10 317	76 738	41 148
Maret	11 394	2 578	701	2 861	18 093	21 262	16 447	4 050	31 917	10 455	78 552	41 206
April	11 558	2 699	621	3 010	18 515	19 064	16 866	4 386	32 437	12 359	79 997	41 518
Mei	11 731	2 690	739	3 255	18 552	19 353	17 271	3 981	33 807	12 578	82 100	41 857
Juni	12 225	2 740	821	3 124	19 051	19 777	17 252	4 059	34 141	12 755	83 490	42 455
Juli	12 241	2 738	904	2 804	19 918	19 975	17 462	4 627	34 816	13 058	85 341	43 202
Agustus	12 437	2 876	956	2 780	20 247	21 522	17 819	4 271	35 506	13 923	86 965	45 372
September	12 367	2 923	915	2 776	19 956	20 743	18 229	4 275	36 386	14 760	87 853	45 477
Oktober	12 170	2 728	916	2 800	20 316	19 665	18 349	3 951	37 760	13 944	89 511	43 088
November	12 259	2 618	927	2 655	20 701	19 274	18 541	3 839	37 718	13 844	90 146	42 230
Desember	12 668	2 995	850	2 785	20 992	18 311	18 515	3 521	38 677	13 149	91 702	40 761
2006												
Januari	12 500	2 882	854	2 632	21 117	18 088	15 215	6 385	39 023	11 915	91 709	38 902
Februari	12 665	2 763	863	2 720	21 969	17 163	18 024	3 143	38 283	11 806	91 804	37 595

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.6  
TABLESUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM  
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT  
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Periode/Period	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks					
	1 Bulan	3 Bulan	6 Bulan	12 Bulan	24 Bulan	
	1 Month	3 Month	6 Month	12 Month	24 Month	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48	
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63	
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74	
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06	
1999	23.97	25.31	21.50	27.60	17.62	
2000	11.16	12.54	12.74	16.15	14.29	
2001	14.54	15.50	14.94	14.23	17.00	
2002						
Desember	12.81	13.63	13.79	15.28	18.02	
2003						
Desember	6.62	7.14	8.25	10.39	16.13	
2004						
Agustus	6.28	6.54	6.70	7.30	8.66	
September	6.31	6.61	6.89	7.27	8.94	
Oktober	6.33	6.65	6.99	6.98	8.31	
November	6.36	6.66	7.06	7.04	8.28	
Desember	6.43	6.71	7.12	7.07	8.12	
2005						
Januari	6.46	6.71	7.08	7.06	7.95	
Februari	6.46	6.74	7.24	7.11	7.96	
Maret	6.50	6.93	7.35	8.04	9.42	
April	6.58	6.87	7.10	7.09	7.89	
Mei	6.76	7.03	7.11	7.16	7.88	
Juni	6.98	7.19	7.11	7.11	8.05	
Juli	7.22	7.41	7.29	7.30	8.04	
Agustus	7.55	7.71	7.44	7.46	8.24	
September	9.16	8.51	8.01	8.65	8.82	
Oktober	10.43	9.38	8.62	9.21	9.99	
November	11.46	10.72	9.39	9.60	10.97	
Desember	11.98	11.75	10.17	10.95	12.93	
2006						
Januari	12.01	12.23	11.18	11.47	12.63	
Februari	11.85	12.32	11.70	11.90	12.56	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.



**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni <i>Jan 1 st up to June 31 st</i>	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)	[12]	[13]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	42	4 482.7	18	1 318.4	11	1 470.3	18	2 057.9	9	1 847.9	12	3 308.9
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	34	3 700.1	13	763.3	11	1 468.8	15	1 786.8	7	1 844.9	11	3 307.1
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	-	-	-	390.9	-	-	1	176.8	-	0.0	-	0.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	782.6	5	164.2	-	1.5	2	94.3	2	3.0	1	1.8
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	843.7	10	1 198.1	10	703.6	6	988.9	7	662.4	3	86.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	211	84 069.1	141	44 387.3	104	15 856.3	112	40 927.4	94	20 644.5	65	12 029.0
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	1	100.0	-	-	1	5.4	3	608.4	10	8 797.5	4	2 939.8
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	5	62.2	9	2 021.8	7	1 623.9	10	2 061.9	10	1 473.0	4	316.1
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	36	445.1	12	2 541.9	28	1 188.5	24	1 301.8	19	764.1	15	986.6
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	50	2 462.2	59	1 510.1	15	3 125.7	15	2 023.4	17	1 887.1	7	1 794.6
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	6	265.6	6	4 296.1	-	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	28	1 166.5	9	1 542.3	12	1 253.7	8	122.4	12	1 063.3	4	3 075.1
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>24 536.1</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 31 st	
											Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
JAWA	232	17 398.3	143	20 386.0	112	12 781.4	99	11 306.8	96	20 469.5	62	11 249.7
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	85	3 519.0	54	7 846.6	56	4 014.1	38	2 668.4	39	3 481.1	16	658.1
Jawa Barat/West Java	49	4 561.6	30	4 614.3	30	5 001.8	28	4 008.6	29	3 933.7	17	3 989.9
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	19	1 537.8	11	2 179.3	7	1 462.9	6	1 969.7	5	6 013.6	4	389.3
DI. Yogyakarta	3	119.8	6	105.9	4	43.4	1	23.0	1	7.7	1	646.9
Jawa Timur/East Java	30	2 798.2	17	3 229.6	2	1 673.6	12	1 078.4	8	3 398.5	10	2 491.8
Banten	46	4 861.9	25	2 410.3	13	585.6	14	1 558.7	14	3 634.9	14	3 073.7
SUMATERA	71	37 821.8	51	9 307.9	36	6 023.8	34	3 789.3	38	10 217.8	25	3 857.8
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	10	1 183.7	1	64.4	1	1.2	2	99.0	1	71.0	-	0.0
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	14	585.7	10	1 192.9	9	2 275.5	9	868.5	13	3 400.7	3	241.8
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	6	607.1	2	7.5	1	2.3	4	237.8	3	712.3	5	512.5
R i a u	19	33 775.3	20	5 706.4	10	1 474.3	8	1 110.9	7	2 873.5	8	1 673.5
J a m b i	14	1 241.8	11	1 055.5	5	447.4	1	107.4	1	691.1	2	348.5
Bengkulu	3	116.5	-	-	3	72.2	6	538.9	2	104.1	2	285.6
Lampung	2	244.0	4	655.6	4	1 680.6	1	81.9	2	590.7	-	142.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	2	57.7	3	625.6	3	70.3	1	443.9	2	358.2	2	427.8
Bangka Belitung	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	301.0	-	-	-	0.0
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1 416.2	3	226.1
KALIMANTAN	44	5 823.0	27	3 781.9	18	2 669.6	25	3 395.7	14	2 845.1	11	3 292.6
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1	26.6	1	10.1	2	23.7	4	485.5	2	336.1	4	1 479.7
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	25	1 253.3	22	3 419.1	12	1 909.8	15	2 047.9	9	1 900.9	3	619.1
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 425.6	3	164.3	2	586.7	2	516.0	1	254.5	-	0.0
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	5	3 117.5	1	188.4	2	149.4	4	346.3	2	353.6	4	1 193.8
SULAWESI	25	31 934.1	14	20 015.1	13	3 469.3	17	29 767.0	14	2 593.7	4	1 226.8
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	4	1 487.5	3	533.2	2	127.8	4	142.3	3	374.5	2	440.0
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	272.6	2	1 068.3	-	1.7	1	217.7	2	1 179.4	-	75.0
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	166.9	1	300.5	-	3 181.9	3	167.2	7	646.1	2	711.8
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	17	30 007.1	6	16 403.7	11	157.9	9	29 239.8	1	393.0	-	0.0
Gorontalo	-	-	2	1 709.4	-	-	-	-	1	0.7	-	0.0
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	19	877.4	25	2 187.6	3	44.2	14	834.5	12	830.2	7	3 274.1
Bali	14	59.0	19	540.2	2	28.8	11	706.0	12	830.2	6	3 240.6
Nusa Tenggara Barat	3	816.9	4	566.5	-	0.4	1	5.8	-	-	1	33.5
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	1.5	2	1 080.9	1	15.0	2	122.7	-	-	-	0.0
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	6	242.2	7	998.8	4	184.1	5	1 635.1
Maluku	-	-	-	-	2	68.0	-	2.9	3	140.1	2	55.0
Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Papua	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	4	174.2	7	995.9	1	44.0	3	1 580.1
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>24 536.1</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni <i>Jan 1 st up to June 31 st</i>	
	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	46	536.2	33	392.0	27	458.9	24	179.2	31	78.3	13	222.2
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	30	480.2	22	283.9	17	446.3	15	57.5	19	196.9	11	93.3
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	3	6.5	3	101.2	1	8.6	2	95.2	-	0.2	1	126.6
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	49.5	8	6.9	9	4.0	7	26.5	12	132.6	1	2.3
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	28	58.6	22	119.7	14	49.3	8	17.9	20	66.3	22	520.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	499	10 759.6	426	5 148.7	335	3 258.2	299	6 574.1	319	6 336.4	213	3 633.3
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	1.2	4	37.3	3	90.2	2	362.9	3	275.5	2	17.5
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30	194.9	29	47.6	40	282.1	39	857.6	43	954.0	53	540.8
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	555	2 258.7	498	7 232.6	494	1 131.0	464	971.9	506	1 179.0	330	329.6
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	68	1 163.4	84	376.4	66	3 713.3	51	4 340.5	59	586.5	34	531.2
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	29	174.7	20	177.5	6	7.3	4	10.4	8	339.6	9	8.6
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	285	928.3	218	1 524.5	166	805.1	169	281.9	201	212.8	132	124.3
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>5 927.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 31 st	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA	1 196	11 053.2	996	5 742.2	897	4 799.6	794	7 451.4	879	8 102.4	593	4 472.7
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	738	3 257.2	605	1 154.5	589	3 378.8	510	5 616.9	558	1 728.3	367	1 623.6
Jawa Barat/West Java	210	1 770.4	202	1 191.3	164	897.6	136	920.1	189	2 086.9	119	549.0
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	38	3 085.4	43	117.1	31	71.6	35	96.4	22	3 373.3	17	40.9
DI. Yogyakarta	20	504.3	10	10.2	9	19.9	3	17.5	2	3.4	4	37.2
Jawa Timur/East Java	61	1 135.3	23	1 680.6	22	271.1	39	417.5	31	325.4	39	221.3
Banten	129	1 300.6	113	1 588.5	82	160.6	71	383.0	77	585.1	47	2 000.7
SUMATERA	161	3 072.1	143	2 356.7	106	2 070.2	111	1 541.2	111	1 111.7	70	855.1
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	3	1 811.1	2	6.0	-	-	2	82.5	1	9.5	1	1.0
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	25	160.2	28	106.5	4	44.4	3	57.6	11	151.6	13	138.3
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4	19.0	6	38.2	-	10.0	7	45.3	3	32.0	7	12.1
Riau	98	374.5	87	2 095.5	83	1 152.9	86	1 175.3	10	214.9	5	27.5
Jambi	11	360.9	6	10.2	6	21.6	1	0.6	1	35.7	3	5.1
Bengkulu	1	0.6	1	1.9	-	-	8	159.2	1	1.4	3	549.6
Lampung	10	97.4	5	53.8	4	85.7	-	-	2	265.0	1	0.9
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	5	96.0	6	42.3	3	724.4	1	1.1	4	27.4	4	16.9
Bangka Belitung	4	152.4	2	2.3	6	31.2	3	19.6	3	52.6	4	36.4
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	321.6	29	67.3
KALIMANTAN	22	208.8	43	246.6	29	2 237.0	33	979.5	35	158.3	25	382.4
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2	2.9	6	21.8	1	1.4	6	33.1	9	38.7	4	185.6
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	13	128.1	28	203.2	25	2 192.7	22	911.9	17	88.3	3	33.5
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	5	74.7	3	11.9	2	8.9	3	32.3	5	24.3	10	44.7
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	3.1	6	9.7	1	34.0	2	2.2	4	7.0	8	118.6
SULAWESI	23	74.5	16	81.1	16	420.2	20	391.5	17	363.2	11	53.7
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	10	25.5	2	1.2	4	41.2	9	49.9	6	50.0	8	16.5
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1	1.5	4	0.5	2	0.3	-	131.4	-	0.5	-	0.0
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	3	8.0	1	0.5	1	5.0	10	210.1	1	1.0	1	34.2
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	8	39.3	9	78.9	9	373.7	-	-	8	226.1	1	2.9
Gorontalo	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	1	0.1	2	85.6	1	0.1
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	136	1 614.4	129	524.9	97	208.7	93	3 009.0	140	435.3	107	154.9
Bali	126	201.5	116	518.9	82	86.5	80	203.0	124	416.4	95	122.6
Nusa Tenggara Barat	8	1 407.9	12	4.8	13	119.7	12	2 805.6	15	15.9	11	32.0
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	5.0	1	1.2	2	2.5	1	0.4	1	3.0	1	0.3
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	4	52.6	7	6 104.8	6	59.7	9	223.8	8	108.9	2	8.7
Maluku	-	0.1	1	0.6	-	-	1	3.0	3	58.8	1	7.0
Maluku Utara	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	0.0
Papua	4	52.5	4	6 095.5	6	59.7	8	220.8	5	49.0	1	1.7
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>5 927.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 31 st	
											Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. AMERICA	71	254.5	44	81.5	42	480.9	37	387.2	33	206.3	31	607.2
U.S.A.	54	243.1	37	72.8	37	467.7	28	178.9	24	133.2	25	65.3
Kanada/Canada	13	2.4	5	8.4	4	7.2	2	2.3	4	1.4	4	533.5
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	4	9.0	2	0.3	1	6.0	7	206.0	5	71.7	2	8.4
2. EROPA/EUROPE	224	5 931.5	200	923.1	169	1 358.2	159	1 267.6	200	1 957.9	137	1 447.3
Belgia/Belgium	1	5.9	1	0.2	2	7.1	6	5.9	6	9.5	4	15.7
Denmark	6	37.1	3	17.9	2	0.8	2	1.6	2	0.3	2	0.7
Perancis/France	27	64.7	21	14.3	17	262.6	12	6.0	12	9.1	11	2.2
Italia/Italy	16	7.9	13	3.1	4	1.8	9	1.8	14	10.3	9	4.8
Belanda/Netherlands	43	1 159.3	36	88.7	26	243.9	26	100.0	34	258.7	24	374.1
Norwegia/Norway	2	1.6	3	1.8	2	1.8	1	2.1	3	3.0	1	0.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	29	959.3	32	42.6	15	35.8	15	172.2	21	29.8	20	27.5
Inggris/United Kingdom	79	3 637.2	73	722.9	76	719.9	75	966.8	80	1 317.2	50	989.6
Swiss/Switzerland	4	41.9	3	11.7	10	74.3	2	0.3	7	299.0	4	24.3
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	17	16.6	15	19.9	15	10.2	11	10.9	21	21.0	12	8.2
3. A S I A	883	3 921.0	819	12 210.3	685	6 182.4	623	2 948.3	681	6 432.1	476	1 544.2
Jepang/Japan	93	1 954.8	98	772.0	80	510.6	65	1 256.6	74	1 683.4	32	329.8
Korea/South Korea	287	689.6	286	369.7	229	370.3	179	127.1	209	402.7	158	198.9
Hongkong	13	105.5	15	39.7	12	1 711.9	18	169.7	12	20.1	8	35.8
Taiwan	75	126.3	63	74.1	35	54.3	39	137.3	40	68.6	25	108.2
Singapura/Singapore	221	604.2	157	1 143.0	160	3 328.7	154	692.4	150	576.5	108	591.1
India	31	59.0	28	6.6	34	5.1	23	6.3	27	66.7	9	6.3
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	163	381.6	172	9 805.2	135	201.5	145	558.9	169	3 614.1	136	274.1
4. AUSTRALIA	74	62.2	48	255.5	45	233.0	34	125.6	44	588.6	35	27.8
Australia	71	50.4	48	255.5	40	232.2	33	125.4	39	481.2	32	25.5
Australia Lainnya/Rest of Australia	3	11.8	-	-	5	0.8	1	0.2	5	107.4	3	2.3
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	39	564.0	31	560.1	31	876.4	20	4 462.3	20	361.0	4	17.9
Nigeria	38	0.1	3	0.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	1	563.9	28	559.7	27	875.2	18	4 462.1	19	360.9	3	17.8
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	251	5 342.4	192	1 025.8	179	664.5	187	4 405.4	212	733.9	125	2 283.1
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>5 927.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> <i>Wetland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> <i>Dryland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 666	660	1 383
2000	51 899	49 207	2 692	9 677	16 089	1 828	737	1 018
2001	50 461	47 895	2 565	9 347	17 055	1 749	710	827
Jan - Apr	24 148	21 882	2 266	5 040	3 155	528	285	244
Mei - Agt	16 664	16 490	174	2 158	8 212	750	262	298
Sep - Des	9 648	9 523	125	2 149	5 687	471	162	285
2002	51 490	48 899	2 591	9 654	16 913	1 772	718	673
Jan - Apr	24 293	22 049	2 244	5 434	3 092	607	312	249
Mei - Agt	17 238	17 059	179	2 410	8 588	667	264	216
Sep - Des	9 959	9 791	168	1 810	5 233	498	142	208
2003	52 138	49 378	2 759	10 886	18 524	1 991	786	672
Jan - Apr	23 404	21 088	2 316	6 092	3 085	591	311	200
Mei - Agt	18 616	18 332	284	2 631	8 453	785	303	260
Sep - Des	10 117	9 958	159	2 163	6 986	615	172	211
2004	54 089	51 210	2 879	11 225	19 424	1 902	837	724
Jan - Apr	25 925	23 404	2 521	6 230	3 486	646	362	189
Mei - Agt	18 159	17 948	211	2 838	9 084	693	300	278
Sep - Des	10 005	9 858	147	2 157	6 854	563	175	257
2005 <sup>x)</sup>	54 056	51 224	2 833	12 413	19 231	1 857	835	808
Jan - Apr	24 798	22 325	2 474	6 516	3 389	598	335	201
Mei - Agt	18 505	18 253	251	3 172	8 492	695	316	333
Sep - Des	10 753	10 646	108	2 725	7 350	564	184	274
2006 <sup>3)</sup>								
Jan - Apr	25 110	22 711	2 399	6 612	3 729	608	340	183

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.  
2) Sejak Tahun 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur  
3) Angka Ramalan I

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling  
2) Since 1999 , not including East-Timor  
3) The first forecast

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN <sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR  
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS <sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS  
( 000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Karet kering Dry rubber		Minyak sawit Palm oil		Biji sawit Palm kernel		Coklat Cocoa		Kopi Coffee		Teh Tea		Kulit kina Cinchona bark		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> Cane sugar		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> Tobacco		Rami <sup>2)</sup> Rosella	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998	332.6	10.8	4 013.1	78.6	912.1	23.7	60.9	6.6	28.5	2.3	132.7	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 928.7	125.4	7.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999	293.7	17.8	4 454.5	107.8	1 012.4	32.7	58.9	6.1	27.5	2.9	126.4	11.7	0.9	0.0	1 801.4	378.9	5.8	1.0	2.3	0.2
2000	375.8	22.8	4 574.5	111.1	1 039.7	35.1	57.7	5.1	28.3	5.1	123.1	11.9	0.8	0.0	1 780.1	360.5	6.1	0.1	2.6	0.2
2001	316.3	22.3	5 016.4	134.6	1 137.9	44.4	57.9	5.5	27.0	4.9	126.7	13.5	0.7	0.0	1 824.6	259.5	5.5	0.4	2.4	0.2
2002	403.7	22.3	6 195.6	140.9	1 209.7	48.2	48.2	4.6	26.7	4.0	120.4	10.2	0.6	0.0	1 901.3	288.7	5.3	0.3	2.3	0.1
2003	396.1	24.3	6 923.5	159.6	1 529.2	49.1	56.6	4.3	29.4	2.4	126.2	13.1	0.8	0.0	1 991.6	295.5	5.2	0.5	2.0	0.1
2004 <sup>x)</sup>	403.8	19.6	8 365.4	139.3	1 835.1	44.3	55.7	5.1	32.3	5.5	124.1	12.9	0.7	0.0	2 216.6	177.9	5.0	0.1	2.0	0.1
Desember	37.8	19.6	803.3	139.3	164.1	44.3	4.0	5.1	0.8	5.5	10.7	12.9	0.0	0.0	2.4	177.9	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.1
2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	344.6	22.2	6 180.9	156.5	1 471.5	42.6	60.1	4.2	25.8	2.9	135.0	13.7	0.6	0.0	2 278.5	176.2	3.0	0.1	0.5	0.0
Januari	33.6	14.0	409.6	103.6	97.5	37.6	3.9	3.4	0.8	1.9	11.9	14.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	114.7	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.1
Februari	28.9	20.3	427.8	67.5	98.5	20.1	3.6	2.8	0.2	1.0	10.4	11.8	0.0	0.0	3.2	71.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1
Maret	25.2	23.0	416.0	98.0	99.0	35.8	4.1	1.8	0.2	1.1	11.6	13.7	0.0	0.0	17.7	15.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1
April	23.3	20.2	407.7	101.3	105.7	32.5	5.5	3.8	0.3	1.0	11.3	11.4	0.0	0.0	58.6	17.3	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Mei	29.6	17.8	462.6	142.5	111.2	37.5	6.4	4.3	1.5	1.0	12.7	11.9	0.0	0.0	199.9	70.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
Juni	28.3	18.4	542.7	114.1	129.2	32.2	5.4	3.8	4.0	2.4	10.7	10.9	0.1	0.0	386.6	136.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Juli	29.8	21.3	575.6	126.2	137.0	28.1	4.6	3.4	7.3	5.6	10.7	16.5	0.1	0.1	407.8	147.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Agustus	24.5	16.3	579.2	113.4	137.9	34.4	3.7	3.3	6.3	8.8	10.4	10.6	0.1	0.1	516.8	313.7	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1
September	27.8	18.3	589.7	128.8	140.5	48.7	5.4	3.4	2.8	6.7	10.6	10.2	0.1	0.0	325.1	358.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Oktober	27.1	15.3	617.8	123.3	147.1	40.0	6.2	5.8	1.1	5.5	11.6	10.1	0.0	0.0	272.8	316.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
November	26.2	13.0	562.0	200.6	133.8	35.5	5.4	6.1	1.0	5.9	11.3	11.2	0.0	0.0	63.5	270.8	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
Desember	40.3	22.2	590.2	156.5	134.1	42.6	5.9	4.2	0.3	2.9	11.8	13.7	0.0	0.0	24.4	176.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.  
2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock  
2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.A**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Tahun Year	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Rata-rata
	Januari	Februari	Maret	Rata-rata	April	Mei	Juni	Rata-rata	Juli	Agustus	September	Rata-rata	Oktober	November	Desember	Rata-rata	Average
	January	February	March	Average	April	May	June	Average	July	August	September	Average	October	November	December	Average	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
2000	71.08	91.80	98.59	87.16	92.93	102.78	102.33	99.35	107.30	110.40	109.40	109.03	111.12	109.04	93.24	104.47	100.00
		(29.15)	(7.40)		(-5,74)	(10.60)	(-0,44)	(13.99)	(4.86)	(2.89)	(-0,91)	(9.74)	(1.57)	(-1,87)	(-14,49)	(-4,18)	
2001	95.60	97.53	102.47	98.53	101.62	108.33	109.14	106.36	110.53	112.14	109.58	110.75	112.87	109.18	82.27	101.44	104.27
	(2.53)	(2.02)	(5.07)	(-5,69)	(-0,83)	(6.60)	(0.75)	(7.95)	(1.27)	(1.46)	(-2,28)	(4.13)	(3.0)	(-3,27)	(-24,65)	(-8,41)	(4.27)
2002	99.66	91.58	101.75	97.66	108.76	110.24	109.99	109.66	116.81	116.43	114.77	116.00	118.46	116.25	87.42	107.38	107.68
	(21.14)	(-8,11)	(11.11)	(-3,73)	(6.89)	(1.36)	(-0,23)	(12.29)	(6.20)	(-0,33)	(-1,43)	(5.78)	(3.22)	(-1,87)	(-24,80)	(-7,43)	(3.27)
2003	107.27	105.82	114.52	109.20	107.80	110.66	116.38	111.61	120.46	119.59	121.55	120.53	121.33	100.40	116.92	112.88	113.56
	(22.71)	(-1,35)	(8.22)	(1.69)	(-5,87)	(2.65)	(5.17)	(2.21)	(3.51)	(-0,72)	(1.64)	(7.99)	(-0,18)	(-17,25)	(16.45)	(-6,35)	(5.46)
2004	115.27	105.63	113.67	111.52	110.86	114.12	116.26	113.75	122.57	123.66	127.27	124.50	131.89	106.00	120.81	119.57	117.34
	(-1,41)	(-8,36)	(7.61)	(-1,20)	(-2,47)	(2.94)	(1.88)	(2.0)	(5.43)	(0.89)	(2.92)	(9.45)	(3.63)	(-19,63)	(13.97)	(-3,96)	(3.33)
2005	117.58	116.86	121.85	118.76	114.75	119.50	119.99	118.08	121.58	125.72	125.82	124.37	124.75	106.16	115.14 <sup>x)</sup>	115.35 <sup>x)</sup>	119.14 <sup>x)</sup>
	(-2,67)	(-0,61)	(4,27)	(-0,68)	(-5,83)	(4,14)	(0,41)	(-0,57)	(1,33)	(3,40)	(0,08)	(5,33)	(-0,85)	(-14,90)	(8,46)	(-7,25)	(1,54)
2006	113.66 <sup>x)</sup>	116.94 <sup>xx)</sup>	122.06 <sup>xxx)</sup>	117.55 <sup>xxx)</sup>													
	(-1,29)	(2,89)	(4,38)	(1,91)													

Catatan : Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) menunjukkan pertumbuhan (dalam persen)

Notes : Figure within brackets ( ) indicate growth (in percent)



**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 2000 = 100 )

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian / Description	2003				Rata-rata Average	2004				Rata-rata Average	2005				Rata-rata Average
		I	II	III	IV	2003	I	II	III	IV	2004	I	II	III	IV <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>x)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	(7)	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
15	Makanan dan Minuman / <i>Food and Beverages</i>	137.78	152.32	188.74	177.73	164.14	155.04	168.87	187.72	176.89	172.13	149.64	189.20	259.08	237.01	208.73
16	Pengolahan Tembakau / <i>Tobacco</i>	86.18	76.39	82.05	80.30	81.23	104.11	105.74	105.67	98.89	103.60	114.68	120.06	123.32	122.40	120.12
17	Tekstil / <i>Textiles</i>	102.22	103.62	105.10	98.36	102.32	97.31	98.13	96.24	92.45	96.03	92.02	84.82	77.05	80.64	83.63
18	Pakaian Jadi / <i>Wearing Apparel</i>	68.00	81.01	99.24	81.25	82.38	108.74	107.06	117.98	104.99	109.69	101.44	96.84	98.08	108.98	101.33
19	Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki <i>Tanning and Dressing of Leather</i>	167.62	165.16	138.98	133.39	151.29	147.29	153.59	126.74	130.37	139.50	115.66	117.06	97.53	90.89	105.28
20	Kayu, Barang-Barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-Barang Anyaman <i>Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials</i>	110.96	103.00	108.06	107.12	107.28	90.20	107.90	114.27	118.34	107.68	130.02	115.84	92.13	99.68	109.42
21	Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas / <i>Paper and Paper Products</i>	134.74	127.81	131.55	119.78	128.47	119.25	122.12	126.54	134.02	125.48	133.82	127.46	132.76	110.48	126.13
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>	99.71	92.33	77.49	80.64	87.54	100.05	95.76	91.56	88.31	93.92	94.06	93.52	91.67	87.70	91.74
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-Barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir <i>Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel</i>	72.23	73.91	79.11	75.50	75.19	87.28	95.48	84.15	99.62	91.63	101.21	166.84	182.71	169.46	155.06
24	Kimia dan Barang-Barang dari Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals and Chemical Products</i>	145.77	168.47	165.69	161.21	160.28	165.71	167.76	185.90	183.02	175.60	203.43	187.36	167.35	165.02	180.79
25	Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik <i>Rubber and Plastics Products</i>	117.55	116.95	105.91	110.48	112.72	106.67	110.30	128.48	122.91	117.09	123.81	123.16	140.32	126.96	128.56
26	Barang Galian Bukan Logam / <i>Non-metallic Mineral Products</i>	89.35	105.36	124.48	116.30	108.87	103.09	110.21	127.51	118.70	114.88	110.70	111.05	119.13	102.98	110.96
27	Logam Dasar / <i>Basic Metals</i>	113.08	112.19	106.59	115.12	111.74	127.92	131.60	107.93	108.62	119.02	86.63	100.32	123.48	153.36	115.95

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003				Rata-rata Average	2004				Rata-rata Average	2005				Rata-rata Average
		I	II	III	IV	2003	I	II	III	IV	2004	I	II	III	IV <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>x)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	(7)	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
28	Barang-Barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya <i>Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments</i>	88.60	99.39	97.54	74.31	89.96	99.19	76.01	121.72	113.59	102.63	113.18	79.17	72.62	94.61	100.28
29	Mesin dan Perlengkapannya <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>	199.17	201.89	240.04	278.00	229.78	310.58	273.07	323.40	278.99	296.51	265.47	186.29	194.71	163.20	202.42
31	Mesin Listrik lainnya dan Perlengkapannya <i>Electrical Machinery and Equipments</i>	132.21	151.22	190.80	213.54	171.94	192.91	163.56	143.38	138.83	159.67	207.41	175.23	134.37	127.87	161.22
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komuni-kasi, serta Perlengkapannya <i>Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus</i>	91.35	101.19	96.90	73.23	90.67	90.20	105.64	114.89	105.22	103.99	106.11	121.72	146.36	162.76	134.24
33	Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-Alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks</i>	77.89	120.92	102.16	71.23	93.05	61.74	98.28	113.79	113.61	96.86	105.21	91.31	106.25	168.42	117.80
34	Kendaraan Bermotor <i>Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>	97.91	99.61	108.54	97.22	100.82	99.06	112.04	126.95	148.42	121.62	172.59	192.86	175.98	126.19	166.91
35	Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda empat atau Lebih <i>Other Transport Equipment</i>	138.91	115.00	162.73	155.21	142.96	181.24	195.10	210.37	159.41	186.53	142.01	79.14	75.32	109.55	135.49
36	Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya <i>Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i>	164.19	160.50	140.43	176.40	160.38	190.66	196.65	181.55	184.02	188.22	185.39	202.68	234.49	234.10	214.17
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>		109.20	111.61	120.53	112.88	113.56	111.52	113.75	124.50	119.57	117.34	118.76	118.08	124.37	115.35	119.14

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.1

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**

TABLE

**MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i> (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 910	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 817 880	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	3 233 374	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	513 432	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
2000	516 503	50 166	3 193 540	3 349 280	1 156 248	76 936 095	537 967	117 581	334 635
2001	490 145	61 862	3 289 499	3 635 351	1 275 634	90 351 843	490 073	166 091	348 332
2002	474 884	88 142	3 786 695	4 366 235	1 283 485	103 060 426	378 587	142 238	288 806
2003	420 995	71 695	3 238 306	4 395 429	1 262 595	114 610 123	245 409	141 019	285 205
2004	438 455	70 338	2 810 333	4 118 980	1 330 827	126 850 806	94 295	92 444	262 932
Januari	39 039	3 984	126 344	366 937	112 211	9 727 651	8 395	3 360	12 169
Februari	35 681	3 523	139 079	348 249	71 731	9 141 067	10 974	3 146	12 798
Maret	34 456	5 276	163 824	355 254	105 675	10 651 049	12 289	4 989	17 129
April	33 125	6 795	164 345	319 991	112 067	10 190 111	14 437	5 218	17 259
Mei	33 326	6 630	216 429	393 271	115 726	10 681 054	11 352	8 114	21 140
Juni	32 489	7 949	261 244	321 089	110 849	10 957 729	8 856	10 961	26 023
Juli	33 496	7 694	231 133	276 862	115 181	10 972 681	3 688	6 785	21 102
Agustus	34 004	8 330	218 660	256 771	136 611	11 213 273	3 871	7 000	20 978
September	32 950	6 757	288 498	398 947	110 123	11 040 419	2 156	10 377	26 091
Oktober	33 681	3 279	291 075	387 343	120 769	10 082 731	2 838	8 059	25 066
November	32 561	5 767	307 382	216 858	111 740	10 742 895	6 775	8 666	25 871
Desember	33 332	4 356	402 320	477 408	108 144	11 450 146	8 664	15 769	37 305
2005	387 698 <sup>e)</sup>	78 404	1 017 284	3 390 849	1 370 610	141 058 546	65 907	142 016	348 447
Januari	33 283	7 697	75 708	316 249	106 051	10 132 658	5 507	12 839	26 741
Februari	29 924	5 432	21 263	282 393	107 630	10 136 697	4 331	6 937	19 160
Maret	33 370	7 084	65 218	298 396	127 864	11 982 231	8 753	10 304	27 347
April	31 655	7 989	83 933	261 047	117 403	10 102 884	5 684	9 914	25 053
Mei	32 588	5 169	104 349	237 491	120 638	11 899 450	5 005	13 081	34 601
Juni	31 373	6 402	17 341	251 355	120 873	12 441 893	7 965	9 055	24 222
Juli	32 846	7 865	106 450	302 921	126 769	12 175 057	5 472	8 982	28 485
Agustus	32 082	6 750	127 744	331 165	106 087	12 176 872	3 238	9 391	28 501
September	31 318	5 864	130 980	264 563	148 424	11 910 125	2 955	12 137	35 295
Oktober	33 010	6 267	106 210	299 013	81 559	10 905 479	3 923	11 969	30 528
November	33 191 <sup>e)</sup>	5 460	92 784	280 612	85 343	16 455 704	6 092	16 954	34 996
Desember	33 059 <sup>e)</sup>	6 425	85 304	265 645	121 968	10 739 495	6 982	20 455	33 516

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2) Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.2

## ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA

TABLE

## MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA

(1993 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i>	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1995	99.9	134.3	163.4	127.2	68.1	150.2	102.1	149.3	293.7	103.8
1996	101.2	178.5	189.5	173.4	63.8	182.6	124.5	198.6	282.9	108.6
1997	100.3	193.0	195.9	143.2	61.2	198.1	142.8	213.8	309.2	109.7
1998	98.2	188.8	284.4	163.6	79.9	218.8	164.2	294.7	386.5	111.6
1999	93.8	167.1	285.0	163.7	86.5	256.5	164.7	306.6	323.8	114.7
2000	94.4	175.5	344.1	169.5	87.6	279.1	157.6	279.4	370.6	119.9
2001	89.5	216.4	354.4	184.0	96.6	327.7	143.6	394.7	385.8	128.4
2002	86.7	308.3	408.0	221.0	97.2	373.8	110.9	338.0	319.9	140.4
2003	76.9	250.8	348.9	222.5	95.6	415.7	71.9	335.1	315.9	151.2
2004	80.1	246.1	302.8	208.5	100.8	460.1	27.6	219.7	291.2	166.3
Januari	85.6	167.2	163.3	222.9	102.0	423.4	29.5	95.8	161.7	153.4
Februari	78.2	147.9	179.8	211.5	65.2	397.9	38.6	89.7	170.1	143.9
Maret	75.5	221.5	211.8	215.8	96.0	463.6	43.2	142.3	227.7	167.5
April	72.6	285.2	212.5	194.3	101.8	443.5	50.8	148.8	229.4	160.2
Mei	73.1	278.3	279.8	238.9	105.2	464.9	39.9	231.4	281.0	169.2
Juni	71.2	333.7	337.7	195.0	100.7	477.0	31.1	312.5	345.9	174.6
Juli	73.4	323.0	298.8	168.2	104.7	477.6	13.0	193.5	280.5	173.7
Agustus	74.5	349.7	282.7	155.9	124.2	488.1	13.6	199.6	278.8	177.4
September	72.2	283.6	373.0	242.3	100.1	480.6	7.6	295.9	346.8	176.5
Oktober	73.8	137.6	376.3	235.3	109.8	438.9	10.0	229.8	333.2	160.0
November	71.4	242.1	397.4	131.7	101.5	467.6	23.8	247.1	343.9	171.0
Desember	73.1	182.8	520.1	290.0	98.3	498.4	30.5	449.7	495.8	186.0
2005	70.8 <sup>e)</sup>	274.3	109.6	171.6	96.5	511.6	19.3	337.5	385.9	189.5 <sup>e)</sup>
Januari	73.0	323.1	97.9	192.1	96.4	441.0	19.4	366.1	355.4	159.0
Pebruari	65.6	228.0	27.5	171.5	9.8	441.2	15.2	197.8	254.7	160.6
Maret	73.1	297.4	84.3	181.2	116.2	521.5	30.8	293.8	363.5	191.3
April	69.4	335.4	108.5	158.5	106.7	439.7	20.0	282.7	333.0	158.9
Mei	71.4	217.0	134.9	144.2	109.6	517.9	17.6	373.0	459.9	190.5
Juni	68.8	268.7	22.4	152.7	109.8	541.6	28.0	258.2	321.9	202.5
Juli	72.0	330.2	137.6	184.0	115.2	529.9	19.2	256.1	378.6	195.5
Agustus	70.3	283.3	165.2	201.1	96.4	530.0	11.4	267.8	378.8	196.6
September	68.7	246.2	169.3	160.7	134.9	518.4	10.4	346.1	469.1	192.4
Oktober	72.4	263.1	137.3	181.6	74.1	474.7	13.8	341.3	405.8	172.3
November	72.8 <sup>e)</sup>	229.2	120.0	170.4	77.6	716.3	21.4	483.4	465.1	284.9 <sup>e)</sup>
Desember	72.5 <sup>e)</sup>	269.7	110.3	161.3	110.8	467.5	24.5	583.3	445.5	169.4 <sup>e)</sup>

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining &amp; Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS  
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION  
(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	41 360	454 156	495 516	3 063 743	1 540 784	2 318 303
2000	46 404	471 100	517 503	2 907 327	1 411 608	2 062 616
2001	46 436	443 710	490 145	2 803 034	1 257 446	2 190 120
2002	44 700	413 813	458 513	3 031 028	1 352 878	1 792 575
2003	41 604	376 989	418 593	3 142 605	1 347 349	1 921 757
2004	43 337	395 119	438 455	3 113 338	1 390 466	1 677 619
Januari	3 880	35 159	39 039	264 270	110 345	161 826
Februari	3 514	32 168	35 681	254 220	107 329	157 903
Maret	3 329	31 127	34 456	265 251	117 177	179 606
April	3 211	29 914	33 125	253 002	117 912	179 202
Mei	3 314	30 011	33 326	238 938	91 477	158 709
Juni	3 227	29 262	32 489	246 397	104 705	151 760
Juli	3 414	30 082	33 496	256 118	114 781	153 427
Agustus	3 610	30 394	34 004	255 278	114 713	150 899
September	3 592	29 358	32 950	246 520	104 817	143 887
Oktober	3 707	29 975	33 681	247 475	100 697	157 706
November	3 516	29 045	32 561	246 431	104 916	164 892
Desember	3 609	29 723	33 332	265 737	115 049	174 726
2005						
Januari	3 394	29 889	33 283	254 835	112 681	169 897
Februari	3 238	26 686	29 924	229 345	101 813	209 774
Maret	3 578	29 792	33 370	257 491 <sup>e)</sup>	114 139 <sup>e)</sup>	172 237 <sup>e)</sup>
April	3 404	28 251	31 655	252 397 <sup>e)</sup>	108 855 <sup>e)</sup>	172 506 <sup>e)</sup>
Mei	3 694	28 894	32 588	246 112 <sup>e)</sup>	104 698 <sup>e)</sup>	163 224 <sup>e)</sup>
Juni	3 371	28 001	31 373	247 151 <sup>e)</sup>	103 654 <sup>e)</sup>	154 632 <sup>e)</sup>
Juli	3 542	29 304	32 846	252 597 <sup>e)</sup>	111 400 <sup>e)</sup>	152 029 <sup>e)</sup>
Agustus	3 171	28 911	32 082	252 638 <sup>e)</sup>	111 437 <sup>e)</sup>	149 404 <sup>e)</sup>
September	3 549	27 769	31 318	249 757 <sup>e)</sup>	106 742 <sup>e)</sup>	150 830 <sup>e)</sup>
Oktober	3 559	29 450	33 010	246 809 <sup>e)</sup>	103 477 <sup>e)</sup>	155 495 <sup>e)</sup>
November	3 516 <sup>e)</sup>	29 675 <sup>e)</sup>	33 191 <sup>e)</sup>	253 215 <sup>e)</sup>	106 887 <sup>e)</sup>	165 774 <sup>e)</sup>
Desember	3 609 <sup>e)</sup>	29 450 <sup>e)</sup>	33 059 <sup>e)</sup>	255 668 <sup>e)</sup>	110 882 <sup>e)</sup>	169 838 <sup>e)</sup>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1  
TABLE  
NERACA PEMBAYARAN  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US\$)**

URAIAN/ITEMS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2004				2005			
							I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
<b>I. Transaksi berjalan/Current account</b>	7 992	6 901	7 822	8 106	3 108	2 996	-2 224	2 245	2 770	317	992	852	- 101	1 253
A. Barang, bersih (neraca perdagangan)/Goods net	25 042	22 696	23 513	24 562	21 552	22 784	3 418	5 826	6 368	5 939	5 099	4 937	4 680	8 067
a. Ekspor, f.o.b./Exports, f.o.b.	65 407	57 365	59 165	64 109	72 167	86 640	15 047	17 840	19 454	19 825	20 139	21 516	21 804	23 182
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	50 341	44 805	46 307	48 875	54 482	66 257	11 090	13 571	14 864	14 958	15 476	16 829	16 408	17 543
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	15 066	12 560	12 858	15 234	17 684	20 384	3 957	4 270	4 590	4 868	4 663	4 686	5 396	5 639
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 40 365	- 34 668	- 35 652	- 39 546	- 50 615	- 63 856	- 11 629	- 12 014	- 13 086	- 13 886	- 15 040	- 16 578	- 17 123	- 15 115
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 34 378	- 28 961	- 28 990	- 31 723	- 39 456	- 47 912	- 9 218	- 9 586	- 9 965	- 10 686	- 11 408	- 12 932	- 12 112	- 11 461
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 5 988	- 5 707	- 6 662	- 7 823	- 11 159	- 15 944	- 2 410	- 2 428	- 3 121	- 3 200	- 3 631	- 3 646	- 5 012	- 3 654
B. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 9 797	- 9 906	- 9 902	- 11 728	- 10 878	- 12 354	- 4 037	- 1 349	- 1 904	- 3 589	- 2 404	- 2 687	- 2 530	- 4 733
1. Transportasi, bersih/Transportation net	- 4 339	- 4 163	- 4 092	- 3 968	- 3 235	- 4 264	- 792	- 703	- 811	- 930	- 1 066	- 1 124	- 1 041	- 1 033
2. Perjalanan, bersih/Travel net	1 778	1 871	1 995	955	1 291	665	34	469	515	272	58	298	417	- 109
3. Jasa-jasa lainnya, bersih/Other services, net	- 7 236	- 7 613	- 7 805	- 8 714	- 8 934	- 8 755	- 3 279	- 1 115	- 1 608	- 2 931	- 1 396	- 1 861	- 1 906	- 3 591
C. Pendapatan, bersih/Income, net	- 8 443	- 6 936	- 7 048	- 6 217	- 8 705	- 8 957	- 1 913	- 2 505	- 1 956	- 2 331	- 2 034	- 1 670	- 2 604	- 2 649
D. Transfer Berjalan, bersih/Current Transfers, net	1 190	1 046	1 259	1 489	1 139	1 523	306	273	262	298	331	272	353	567
<b>II. Transaksi Modal dan Finansial/Capital and Financial Account</b>	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 949	2 612	6 254	1 392	- 744	911	1 052	116	- 219	1 706	4 651
A. Transaksi Modal/Capital Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Transaksi Finansial/Financial Account	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 949	2 612	6 254	1 392	- 744	911	1 052	116	- 219	1 706	4 651
1. Investasi Langsung/Direct Investment	- 4 550	- 2 977	145	- 597	1 023	2 258	447	130	- 17	463	393	2 174	56	- 366
2. Investasi Portofolio/Portfolio Investment	- 1 911	- 244	1 222	2 251	3 136	3 221	792	167	925	1 253	734	- 2 152	2 341	2 298
3. Investasi Lainnya/Other Investment	- 1 435	- 4 396	- 2 469	- 2 606	- 1 546	775	153	- 1 040	4	- 663	- 1 011	- 241	- 692	2 719
<b>III. Jumlah/Total (I + II)</b>	96	- 716	6 720	7 157	5 720	9 250	- 833	1 501	3 682	1 370	1 108	633	1 605	5 904
<b>IV. Selisih Perhitungan/Errors and Omissions</b>	3 822	714	- 1 691	- 3 503	- 5 411	- 9 635	2 185	- 3 416	- 3 670	- 510	- 758	- 2 114	- 4 774	- 1 989
<b>V. Neraca Keseluruhan/Overall Balance (III + IV)</b>	3 918	- 3	5 029	3 654	309	- 385	1 352	- 1 915	11	860	350	- 1 480	- 3 169	- 3 914
<b>VI. Lalu Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements <sup>1)</sup></b>	- 3 918	2	- 5 029	- 3 654	- 309	385	- 1 352	1 915	- 11	- 860	- 350	1 480	3 169	3 914

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Negatif berarti surplus dan positif berarti defisit

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Negative represents surplus and positive represents deficit

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2** **NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**  
**TABLE** **BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.1	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3	38 873.2	20 322.2
2000	62 124.0	33 514.8	47 757.4	27 495.3
2001	56 320.9	30 962.1	43 684.6	25 490.3
2002	57 158.8	31 288.9	45 046.1	24 763.1
2003	61 058.3	32 550.7	47 406.6	24 939.8
2004	71 584.6	46 524.5	55 939.3	34 792.5
2005	85 660.0	57 700.7	66 428.5	40 243.3
Januari	6 132.3	4 121.4	4 907.7	3 062.4
Februari	6 381.6	4 281.6	5 039.6	3 261.9
Maret	7 364.7	5 177.1	5 590.0	3 502.1
Triw/Qt I	19 878.6	13 580.1	15 537.3	9 826.4
April	6 790.7	5 112.5	5 221.6	3 534.1
Mei	7 185.3	4 950.0	5 781.7	3 643.7
Juni	6 894.1	4 820.6	5 377.4	3 508.9
Triw/Qt II	20 870.1	14 883.1	16 380.7	10 686.7
Juli	7 154.0	4 985.5	5 529.3	3 463.2
Agustus	7 274.8	5 487.6	5 477.0	3 447.5
September	7 522.0	4 920.7	5 802.1	3 113.6
Triw/Qt III	21 950.8	15 393.8	16 808.4	10 024.3
Oktober	7 951.4	4 863.5	6 131.7	3 327.9
November	6 885.5	4 090.7	5 271.8	2 829.8
Desember	8 123.6	4 889.5	6 298.6	3 548.2
Triw/Qt IV	22 960.5	13 843.7	17 702.1	9 705.9
2006				
Januari	7 558.6	4 389.0	5 733.8	3 181.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
2000	3 502	234	4 318	15 682	1 772	3 165	12 340	10 770	9 949	392	62 124
2001	3 254	292	4 188	14 273	1 446	2 835	11 200	9 105	9 289	439	56 321
2002	3 606	267	4 522	13 908	2 655	2 969	10 927	9 788	8 194	322	57 159
2003	3 665	223	5 318	15 710	3 012	3 386	11 177	9 772	8 485	310	61 058
2004	3 968	279	6 433	18 561	4 493	4 016	12 866	11 523	9 197	249	71 585
2005	4 575	342	9 018	23 717	5 027	4 493	14 401	13 603	10 274	210	85 660
Januari	341	29	581	1 465	259	394	1 178	983	874	28	6 132
Februari	370	29	623	1 597	368	379	1 099	1 053	842	22	6 382
Maret	367	37	799	2 147	392	397	1 278	1 046	885	17	7 365
April	357	27	649	1 821	443	351	1 108	1 270	750	15	6 791
Mei	359	30	743	1 886	465	408	1 341	1 097	846	10	7 185
Juni	362	19	769	1 910	275	349	1 171	1 141	883	15	6 894
Juli	429	27	664	2 011	558	357	1 115	1 095	889	9	7 154
Agustus	344	22	605	2 271	382	337	1 191	1 225	887	11	7 275
September	425	32	882	2 070	333	392	1 339	1 151	887	11	7 522
Oktober	439	33	756	2 177	721	440	1 216	1 196	960	13	7 951
November	361	21	854	2 218	406	316	1 034	1 083	570	22	6 885
Desember	421	36	1 093	2 144	425	373	1 331	1 263	1 001	37	8 124
2006											
Januari	364	21	854	2 390	401	380	1 170	1 008	897	74	7 559

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh, frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
2000	7.8	311.7	1 003.1	108.3	314.5	63.5	235.7	359.2	7.5
2001	7.5	182.5	940.1	94.6	174.2	80.8	276.5	358.8	5.2
2002	6.8	218.8	840.4	98.1	186.1	66.5	521.3	377.6	9.7
2003	12.3	251.0	852.7	91.8	186.3	44.5	410.4	424.1	11.8
2004	14.7	281.5	824.0	64.8	153.7	45.6	370.2	470.7	23.2
2005	6.4	497.7	846.9	48.0	138.0	62.9	468.2	480.5	31.1
Januari	0.5	26.7	62.8	5.0	12.3	3.7	26.3	46.3	1.7
Februari	0.8	38.0	63.2	3.2	12.8	5.8	45.7	41.6	1.2
Maret	0.3	36.0	68.3	4.9	14.6	8.2	31.3	44.7	3.2
Triw/Qt I	1.6	100.7	194.3	13.1	39.7	17.7	103.3	132.6	6.1
April	0.2	35.3	74.2	4.1	12.5	7.3	33.8	46.1	1.6
Mei	0.6	44.5	67.6	4.7	9.5	3.9	23.1	40.5	2.3
Juni	0.1	36.9	67.3	3.7	7.6	4.0	37.3	37.3	2.3
Triw/Qt II	0.9	116.7	209.1	12.5	29.6	15.2	94.2	123.9	6.2
Juli	0.4	55.5	100.1	4.6	9.4	4.8	52.4	40.9	2.6
Agustus	0.7	43.3	59.2	3.2	11.0	4.7	32.8	36.5	2.6
September	1.1	54.4	86.4	4.1	16.4	4.6	36.6	35.5	3.2
Triw/Qt III	2.2	153.2	245.7	11.9	36.8	14.1	121.8	112.9	8.4
Oktober	0.3	31.6	71.1	3.9	16.2	7.1	71.2	36.5	2.8
November	0.6	51.7	56.5	2.4	15.3	2.6	35.6	27.8	2.8
Desember	0.8	43.8	70.2	4.2	15.7	6.2	42.1	46.8	4.8
Triw/Qt IV	1.7	127.1	197.8	10.5	31.9	15.9	148.9	111.1	10.4
2006									
Januari	1.6	36.2	73.8	3.9	11.1	2.9	42.5	41.7	2.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
2000	25.5	25.0	27.5	56.3	163.5	2 709.1
2001	25.1	17.9	29.9	31.7	213.7	2 438.5
2002	11.4	22.5	33.2	45.8	130.2	2 568.3
2003	17.2	20.8	33.2	54.1	116.0	2 526.2
2004	5.9	16.8	29.9	61.4	133.7	2 496.2
2005	11.0	16.7	35.9	73.8	163.2	2 880.3
Januari	1.0	0.8	1.9	9.7	10.9	209.6
Februari	0.1	1.1	1.3	6.4	11.2	232.4
Maret	0.0	1.6	1.5	6.4	12.0	233.0
Triw/Qt I	1.1	3.5	4.7	22.5	34.1	675.0
April	2.2	0.9	1.3	4.6	14.4	238.5
Mei	0.6	1.5	2.2	4.7	13.2	218.9
Juni	0.4	1.4	2.0	5.0	13.5	218.8
Triw/Qt II	3.2	3.8	5.5	14.3	41.1	676.2
Juli	1.7	1.0	2.5	3.3	10.5	289.7
Agustus	0.2	1.6	3.9	2.7	11.9	214.3
September	2.1	2.1	6.5	7.8	12.9	273.7
Triw/Qt III	4.0	4.7	12.9	13.8	35.3	777.7
Oktober	0.3	1.9	4.9	7.0	12.5	267.3
November	0.0	1.5	3.7	7.1	29.1	221.4
Desember	2.4	1.3	4.2	9.1	11.1	262.7
Triw/Qt IV	2.7	4.7	12.8	23.2	52.7	751.4
2006						
Januari	0.6	0.9	2.4	7.2	10.0	237.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar. beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh.frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
2000	9.5	337.3	114.0	102.0	124.7	30.6	336.7	252.6	16.8
2001	10.7	248.8	127.3	95.0	108.9	35.4	307.3	195.0	10.1
2002	9.0	322.5	122.1	95.5	128.8	30.8	367.5	265.9	22.6
2003	13.4	320.7	134.3	84.7	120.6	27.6	266.3	522.8	18.7
2004	12.6	338.8	127.9	55.9	114.9	27.8	277.1	553.4	75.5
2005	4.8	442.8	133.2	45.7	107.3	31.5	368.7	460.7	111.5
Januari	0.4	25.3	9.8	5.1	8.0	1.9	19.1	59.2	3.7
Februari	0.7	43.6	10.0	3.1	7.9	4.0	37.4	32.6	2.8
Maret	0.3	32.1	10.3	4.6	8.8	3.7	22.3	40.7	16.7
Triw/Qt I	1.4	101.0	30.1	12.8	24.7	9.6	78.8	132.5	23.2
April	0.2	28.8	11.1	3.7	8.7	2.1	24.0	37.7	4.3
Mei	0.4	38.0	10.4	4.4	6.7	3.0	17.2	27.3	6.3
Juni	0.1	30.1	10.2	3.5	6.3	2.2	28.6	33.9	5.7
Triw/Qt II	0.7	96.9	31.7	11.6	21.7	7.3	69.8	98.9	16.3
Juli	0.2	47.3	16.2	4.3	7.3	2.4	41.9	36.8	10.3
Agustus	0.2	37.2	9.4	3.0	7.5	2.8	25.8	52.3	8.6
September	0.8	46.3	13.8	4.0	13.6	2.4	29.1	34.8	13.7
Triw/Qt III	1.2	130.8	39.4	11.3	28.4	7.6	96.8	123.9	32.6
Oktober	0.2	25.8	11.4	3.7	12.1	2.9	59.1	25.7	7.5
November	0.5	50.9	9.1	2.4	10.5	1.7	29.5	34.5	13.8
Desember	0.8	37.4	11.5	3.9	9.9	2.4	34.7	45.2	18.1
Triw/Qt IV	1.5	114.1	32.0	10.0	32.5	7.0	123.3	105.4	39.4
2006									
Januari	1.2	27.9	11.5	3.3	7.5	1.9	36.1	48.2	12.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
2000	1 988	57.5	101.4	87.9	411.0	1 982.0
2001	1 806	43.6	115.7	87.9	776.6	2 162.3
2002	1 177	53.6	133.0	93.8	235.0	1 880.1
2003	597	53.0	107.4	110.3	205.0	1 984.8
2004	1 514	40.6	87.4	141.5	229.4	2 082.8
2005	1 266	31.9	95.4	164.0	276.3	2 273.8
Januari	84	1.6	5.5	17.4	16.1	173.1
Februari	42	2.2	3.4	12.4	21.3	181.4
Maret	10	3.2	3.7	14.7	28.3	189.4
Triw/Qrt I	136	7.0	12.6	44.5	65.7	543.9
April	254	1.8	3.4	12.7	24.5	163.0
Mei	92	3.1	5.0	13.1	29.1	164.0
Juni	77	2.8	6.3	12.7	23.5	165.9
Triw/Qrt II	423	7.7	14.7	38.5	77.1	492.9
Juli	204	2.2	7.8	9.1	22.2	208.0
Agustus	29	3.0	10.4	7.0	17.5	184.7
September	267	3.8	20.5	19.0	25.6	227.4
Triw/Qrt III	500	9.0	38.7	35.1	65.3	620.1
Oktober	3	3.2	12.3	16.0	20.0	199.9
November	2	2.7	8.8	13.2	27.0	204.6
Desember	202	2.3	8.3	16.7	21.2	212.4
Triw/Qrt IV	207	8.2	29.4	45.9	68.2	616.9
2006						
Januari	95	1.7	6.7	13.9	23.5	196.1

Catatan : 1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2
2000	1 988.8	331.2	1 240.8	233.4	452.3	267.7	4 702.6	3 634.1	1 319.8	93.0	114.4	1 087.3
2001	1 838.0	301.3	1 125.9	192.8	407.3	160.3	4 476.7	3 198.9	1 207.5	81.7	132.5	1 080.8
2002	1 748.4	371.2	1 131.9	224.5	369.5	3.3	3 887.2	3 075.9	1 560.6	106.6	145.2	2 092.4
2003	1 662.9	302.5	1 196.1	295.9	372.8	195.3	4 037.9	3 064.6	2 089.6	120.2	155.7	2 454.7
2004	1 576.7	311.0	1 360.0	617.9	490.9	725.3	4 351.9	3 354.6	2 954.2	152.1	188.8	3 441.8
2005	1 374.7	281.6	1 430.2	920.7	612.9	927.2	4 967.0	3 704.0	3 545.6	147.0	205.0	3 756.3
Januari	151.5	24.5	118.5	60.9	51.2	0.3	428.1	282.4	253.7	9.3	19.0	178.0
Februari	140.5	22.0	115.4	60.0	43.0	119.6	408.7	287.9	267.8	14.7	16.6	272.7
Maret	125.0	26.6	128.9	75.1	74.2	138.0	407.9	333.7	280.1	9.1	18.4	273.1
Triw/Qt I	417.0	73.1	362.8	196.0	168.4	257.9	1 244.7	904.0	801.6	33.1	54.0	723.8
April	132.0	20.6	117.0	81.3	47.2	82.0	314.7	276.3	266.9	12.7	14.3	324.7
Mei	120.3	25.0	124.8	90.7	43.9	35.5	383.6	317.6	272.3	11.6	17.6	355.9
Juni	100.7	22.8	112.6	71.7	43.1	127.8	452.2	310.1	320.3	6.8	16.8	176.1
Triw/Qt II	353.0	68.4	354.4	243.7	134.2	245.3	1 150.5	904.0	859.5	31.1	48.7	856.7
Juli	111.4	21.5	110.4	70.8	46.1	79.9	475.6	295.2	242.3	13.4	17.5	439.0
Agustus	108.5	21.1	118.4	94.7	47.4	38.8	474.9	326.4	247.3	9.9	13.3	279.1
September	99.4	28.1	139.1	91.3	63.9	82.8	412.8	342.9	333.4	14.0	21.5	238.4
Triw/Qt III	319.3	70.7	367.9	256.8	157.4	201.5	1 363.3	964.5	823.0	37.3	52.3	956.5
Oktober	88.1	25.7	127.6	78.5	47.0	55.6	485.7	337.1	423.4	19.9	19.0	605.8
November	90.4	16.3	89.4	75.1	45.7	88.3	233.7	250.6	285.3	11.2	13.1	310.3
Desember	106.9	27.4	128.1	70.6	60.2	78.6	489.1	343.8	352.8	14.4	17.9	303.2
Triw/Qt IV	285.4	69.4	345.1	224.2	152.9	222.5	1 208.5	931.5	1 061.5	45.5	50.0	1 219.3
2006												
Januari	90.0	22.1	111.6	78.5	63.9	60.9	428.9	297.9	360.9	10.2	14.0	299.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
2000	158.7	3 162.0	955.3	142.6	71.9	1 287.2	211.6	111.5	2 291.2	18 145.6	42 003.0
2001	122.6	2 605.0	1 042.4	160.9	76.9	1 238.4	130.1	100.2	2 034.3	15 956.6	37 671.1
2002	145.7	2 700.1	1 184.1	111.8	78.2	1 272.3	134.5	80.5	2 097.4	16 208.3	38 729.6
2003	147.7	3 120.5	1 241.6	89.4	72.3	1 535.1	187.8	88.7	2 007.3	16 441.5	40 880.0
2004	298.5	3 486.1	1 518.6	102.5	71.8	1 946.6	87.7	106.5	2 228.9	19 305.0	48 677.3
2005	316.7	4 364.1	1 806.3	115.8	64.8	2 080.1	171.7	130.4	2 324.8	22 346.8	55 593.7
Januari	34.7	311.8	148.4	9.8	5.1	190.4	10.7	8.6	207.5	1 754.0	4 258.4
Februari	29.0	321.8	144.1	7.3	5.8	191.5	2.0	8.9	152.4	1 727.9	4 359.6
Maret	16.7	310.8	147.4	8.3	6.2	198.8	3.2	11.2	179.0	1 861.4	4 633.1
Triw/Qt I	80.4	944.4	439.9	25.4	17.1	580.7	15.9	28.7	538.9	5 343.3	13 251.1
April	35.9	394.6	129.4	11.4	5.7	166.4	14.6	10.3	148.3	1 875.2	4 481.5
Mei	26.6	351.0	151.0	7.8	5.3	182.9	29.8	9.9	298.9	1 980.9	4 842.9
Juni	20.6	364.0	142.9	7.4	4.9	149.3	10.7	11.4	188.2	1 873.7	4 534.1
Triw/Qt II	83.1	1 109.6	423.3	26.6	15.9	498.6	55.1	31.6	635.4	5 729.8	13 858.5
Juli	21.7	349.2	147.3	9.1	4.8	152.4	18.5	9.4	180.1	1 756.9	4 572.5
Agustus	22.8	453.4	139.5	9.1	4.7	134.3	21.0	11.5	161.3	1 826.0	4 563.4
September	22.1	362.6	163.4	13.1	5.2	179.4	14.8	10.3	238.5	1 975.8	4 852.8
Triw/Qt III	66.6	1 165.2	450.2	31.3	14.7	466.1	54.3	31.2	579.9	5 558.7	13 988.7
Oktober	40.8	376.9	171.3	8.8	5.8	222.5	19.7	15.3	180.5	1 918.5	5 273.5
November	22.6	372.1	141.1	10.3	4.8	141.0	21.2	8.5	160.2	1 643.2	4 034.4
Desember	23.2	395.9	180.5	13.4	6.5	171.2	5.5	15.1	229.9	2 153.3	5 187.5
Triw/Qt IV	86.6	1 144.9	492.9	32.5	17.1	534.7	46.4	38.9	570.6	5 715.0	14 495.4
2006											
Januari	33.8	348.3	136.1	14.5	5.6	177.6	6.4	10.8	179.9	1 776.8	4 527.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1
2000	3 759.5	450.4	1 829.8	45.9	247.9	48.0	370.3	1 365.1	1 612.2	1 682.6	40.1	4 110.1
2001	3 898.4	527.3	1 766.8	44.8	225.8	36.1	473.8	1 269.5	1 669.5	1 508.6	37.9	4 903.3
2002	3 584.3	747.3	1 959.4	57.4	214.9	1.1	333.1	1 425.9	1 760.1	1 607.5	43.6	6 333.7
2003	3 306.4	518.5	2 033.0	67.2	204.4	33.0	339.9	1 307.5	1 942.5	1 641.5	55.2	6 386.5
2004	2 603.1	431.8	2 183.3	91.6	247.7	104.4	327.3	1 300.4	2 247.5	2 066.6	58.1	8 661.6
2005	2 214.8	371.7	2 143.5	144.7	280.7	104.6	369.5	1 427.3	2 419.8	2 434.6	55.6	10 376.2
Januari	254.3	33	206.4	9.0	22.5	0.1	29.6	104.3	185.8	160.9	4.0	480.9
Februari	240.6	30.1	176.6	8.8	19.5	13.9	27.9	109.3	200.8	246.1	4.9	775.5
Maret	197.3	33.9	162.7	10.3	35.8	15.3	29.4	126.7	206.6	166.3	5.8	777.1
Triw/Qt I	692.2	97.0	545.7	28.1	77.8	29.3	86.9	340.3	593.2	573.3	14.7	2 033.5
April	201.6	27.2	193.0	12.0	19.1	8.3	27.1	102.4	198.0	224.4	4.5	920.4
Mei	190.6	36.5	221.0	12.6	19.4	3.5	28.0	117.7	196.2	178.9	4.8	984.5
Juni	152.6	29.6	178.7	10.7	19.6	12.4	34.8	121.6	233.0	94.1	4.1	474.5
Triw/Qt II	544.8	93.3	592.7	35.3	58.1	24.2	89.9	341.7	627.2	497.4	13.4	2 379.4
Juli	177.5	26.8	144.7	11.1	21.3	8.0	36.6	120.1	166.8	246.9	4.5	1 188.2
Agustus	174.8	29.0	186.3	16.0	22.5	4.4	36.2	128.3	163.7	136.1	5.4	755.2
September	161.1	36.2	197.0	16.4	29.4	9.1	32.1	131.9	217.1	211.6	5.4	649.2
Triw/Qt III	513.4	92.0	528.0	43.5	73.2	21.5	104.9	380.3	547.6	594.6	15.3	2 592.6
Oktober	141.8	33.3	179.5	13.2	21.6	7.4	35.4	132.5	271.2	329.6	4.8	1 668.0
November	144.7	20.8	147.0	13.1	24.7	11.6	18.1	102.0	177.4	193.0	3.3	853.7
Desember	177.9	35.3	150.6	11.5	25.3	10.6	34.3	130.5	203.2	246.7	4.1	849.0
Triw/Qt IV	464.4	89.4	477.1	37.8	71.6	29.6	87.8	365.0	651.8	769.3	12.2	3 370.7
2006												
Januari	137.1	29.4	180.6	11.0	27.3	7.3	29.0	114.9	207.9	156.2	4.2	811.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
2000	411.9	381.5	980.1	7 411.7	29.5	3 321.5	1 961.0	31.2	3 380.9	11 348.2	44 819.4
2001	404.4	371.9	899.9	8 032.4	31.1	3 620.3	1 191.9	11.3	3 203.4	10 637.3	44 765.7
2002	388.1	413.3	1 122.2	5 707.5	36.7	3 749.3	1 198.3	10.3	3 411.6	11 374.1	45 479.7
2003	363.1	424.4	982.4	4 207.3	35.0	4 536.9	1 314.6	13.2	3 066.1	12 072.2	44 850.8
2004	590.0	458.7	1 268.7	4 557.8	34.4	3 933.3	477.4	15.5	3 111.0	11 056.9	45 827.1
2005	631.5	481.6	1 530.8	4 285.5	28.6	4 288.0	724.0	16.2	3 186.5	13 695.1	51 210.8
Januari	53.4	36.3	119.4	392.3	2.0	321.1	48.6	1.1	282.7	1 173.4	3 921.1
Februari	60.5	36.0	137.9	252.9	2.1	376.0	10.5	1.1	204.7	929.1	3 864.8
Maret	35.7	40.2	102.7	316.0	2.6	362.3	17.4	1.4	244.3	1 094.0	3 983.8
Triw/Qt I	149.6	112.5	360.0	961.2	6.7	1 059.4	76.5	3.6	731.7	3 196.5	11 769.7
April	64.3	35.9	96.0	405.7	2.5	374.5	56.9	1.5	199.3	951.2	4 125.8
Mei	49.6	37.0	134.0	282.5	2.3	392.1	119.3	1.3	418.6	1 416.4	4 846.8
Juni	33.7	40.4	131.6	252.6	2.1	309.1	38.9	1.8	254.6	1 067.3	3 497.8
Triw/Qt II	147.6	113.3	361.6	940.8	6.9	1 075.7	215.1	4.6	872.5	3 434.9	12 470.4
Juli	56.8	50.1	103.9	333.2	2.5	368.4	79.2	1.4	251.2	1 020.3	4 419.5
Agustus	43.4	45.3	144.2	325.7	2.3	327.7	90.4	1.5	223.2	1 084.9	3 946.5
September	49.5	44.0	121.5	490.1	2.5	367.8	63.5	1.5	334.1	1 362.7	4 533.7
Triw/Qt III	149.7	139.4	369.6	1 149.0	7.3	1 063.9	233.1	4.4	808.5	3 467.9	12 899.7
Oktober	80.5	40.6	135.1	338.0	3.0	430.6	89.8	2.3	243.7	1 109.9	5 311.8
November	52.0	35.7	144.5	378.0	2.0	300.3	85.6	1.3	217.8	1 088.5	4 015.1
Desember	52.1	40.1	160.0	518.5	2.7	358.1	23.9	1,4	312.3	1 397.4	4 744.1
Triw/Qt IV	184.6	116.4	439.6	1 234.5	7.7	1 089.0	199.3	3.6	773.8	3 595.8	14 071.0
2006											
Januari	65.7	41.9	106.7	501.8	2.1	345.7	27.5	1.2	241.7	991.7	4 042.0



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.6.1

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
2000	1 621.0	42.2	12.5	1 276.4	88.7	3 040.8
2001	1 585.3	55.3	12.4	1 617.5	299.1	3 569.6
2002	1 755.5	50.7	20.9	1 762.4	154.1	3 743.6
2003	1 854.7	59.6	19.0	1 980.1	82.3	3 995.7
2004	1 802.4	108.4	17.2	2 748.8	84.6	4 761.4
2005	3 311.1	140.0	23.6	4 354.0	118.2	7 946.9
Januari	188.1	9.4	2.6	229.0	10.2	439.3
Februari	183.8	10.0	1.5	244.7	7.2	447.2
Maret	348.8	9.2	1.1	356.0	8.3	723.4
Triw/Qt I	720.7	28.6	5.2	829.7	25.7	1 609.9
April	241.3	8.9	1.5	240.3	7.8	499.8
Mei	212.8	17.8	0.6	476.0	11.7	718.9
Juni	226.4	10.7	1.5	377.3	8.2	624.1
Triw/Qt II	680.5	37.4	3.6	1 093.6	27.7	1 842.8
Juli	260.1	10.0	2.2	383.3	10.9	666.5
Agustus	205.0	12.9	2.2	467.6	10.6	698.3
September	312.1	11.7	3.7	336.5	11.2	675.2
Triw/Qt III	777.2	34.6	8.1	1 187.4	32.7	2 040.0
Oktober	221.5	15.1	2.5	340.2	11.2	590.5
November	405.3	9.7	2.0	592.1	6.6	1 015.7
Desember	505.9	14.6	2.2	311.0	14.3	848.0
Triw/Qt IV	1 132.7	39.4	6.7	1 243.3	32.1	2 454.2
2006						
Januari	387.9	11.1	2.7	556.7	9.8	968.2

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2** EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
**TABLE** EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
2000	2 580.2	1 444.4	879.3	57 152.4	50 615.5	112 671.8
2001	2 511.1	2 245.0	876.2	66 505.4	91 288.3	163 426.0
2002	2 875.7	2 640.1	1 048.7	73 124.9	31 972.7	111 662.1
2003	2 381.4	2 525.8	1 007.7	89 021.8	16 234.8	111 171.5
2004	1 807.6	3 259.0	1 112.1	105 629.9	14 734.0	126 542.6
2005	2 383.0	3 700.5	2 434.6	129 044.1	15 685.7	153 315.8
Januari	132.1	240.0	172.0	8 092.9	1 210.1	9 847.1
Februari	157.0	142.6	132.2	8 082.6	1 490.6	10 005.0
Maret	288.0	264.9	92.9	11 164.1	1 528.6	13 338.5
Triw/Qt I	577.1	647.5	397.1	27 339.6	4 229.3	33 190.6
April	181.5	266.6	131.9	7 718.6	1 129.9	9 428.5
Mei	160.3	425.6	67.9	13 477.8	1 354.2	15 485.8
Juni	187.5	241.3	150.5	11 110.5	1 338.9	13 028.7
Triw/Qt II	529.3	933.5	282.4	32 306.9	3 823.0	37 943.0
Juli	191.4	257.5	236.3	11 009.8	1 459.7	13 154.7
Agustus	163.2	414.3	276.3	13 314.8	1 195.9	15 364.5
September	239.6	329.9	385.3	10 008.8	1 473.8	12 437.4
Triw/Qt III	594.2	1 001.7	897.9	34 333.4	4 129.4	40 956.6
Oktober	155.3	495.8	312.2	10 007.5	939.7	11 910.5
November	240.0	234.2	271.5	15 559.6	1 077.7	17 383.0
Desember	287.1	387.8	273.5	9 497.1	1 486.6	11 932.1
Triw/Qt IV	682.4	1 117.8	857.2	35 064.2	3 504.0	41 225.6
2006						
Januari	200.3	271.7	295.0	16 075.4	902.3	17 744.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)  
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Ekspor  Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	Gas <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.1	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.6
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
2000	2 709.1	42 003.0	3 040.8	4.5	47 757.4	6 090.1	1 651.6	6 624.9	14 366.6	62 124.0
2001	2 438.5	37 671.1	3 569.6	5.4	43 684.6	5 714.7	1 189.4	5 732.2	12 636.3	56 320.9
2002	2 568.3	38 729.6	3 743.7	4.5	45 046.1	5 227.6	1 307.4	5 577.7	12 112.7	57 158.8
2003	2 526.2	40 880.0	3 995.7	4.7	47 406.6	5 621.0	1 553.8	6 476.9	13 651.7	61 058.3
2004	2 496.2	48 677.3	4 761.4	4.4	55 939.3	6 241.4	1 654.4	7 749.6	15 645.3	71 584.6
2005	2 880.3	55 593.7	7 946.9	7.6	66 428.5	8 145.8	1 932.0	9 153.7	19 231.5	85 660.0
Januari	209.6	4 258.4	439.3	0.4	4 907.7	548.3	68.3	608.0	1 224.6	6 132.3
Februari	232.4	4 359.6	447.2	0.4	5 039.6	567.6	118.0	656.4	1 342.0	6 381.6
Maret	233.0	4 633.1	723.4	0.5	5 590.0	824.0	164.4	786.3	1 774.7	7 364.7
Triw/Qt I	675.0	13 251.1	1 609.9	1.3	15 537.3	1 939.9	350.7	2 050.7	4 341.3	19 878.6
April	238.5	4 481.5	499.8	1.8	5 221.6	647.9	159.8	761.4	1 569.1	6 790.7
Mei	218.9	4 842.9	718.9	1.0	5 781.7	536.7	195.4	671.5	1 403.6	7 185.3
Juni	218.8	4 534.1	624.1	0.4	5 377.4	625.1	202.3	689.3	1 516.7	6 894.1
Triw/Qt II	676.2	13 858.5	1 842.8	3.2	16 380.7	1 809.7	557.5	2 122.2	4 489.4	20 870.1
Juli	289.7	4 572.5	666.5	0.6	5 529.3	716.3	134.8	773.6	1 624.7	7 154.0
Agustus	214.3	4 563.4	698.3	1.0	5 477.0	750.4	167.2	880.2	1 797.8	7 274.8
September	273.7	4 852.8	675.2	0.4	5 802.1	707.6	222.8	789.5	1 719.9	7 522.0
Triw/Qt III	777.7	13 988.7	2 040.0	2.0	16 808.4	2 174.3	524.8	2 443.3	5 142.4	21 950.8
Oktober	267.3	5 273.5	590.5	0.4	6 131.7	720.8	196.3	902.6	1 819.7	7 951.4
November	221.4	4 034.4	1 015.7	0.3	5 271.8	686.3	143.4	784.0	1 613.7	6 885.5
Desember	262.7	5 187.5	848.0	0.4	6 298.6	814.8	159.3	850.9	1 825.0	8 123.6
Triw/Qt IV	751.4	14 495.4	2 454.2	1.1	17 702.1	2 221.9	499.0	2 537.5	5 258.4	22 960.5
2006										
Januari	237.4	4 527.8	968.2	0.4	5 733.8	718.0	241.6	865.2	1 824.8	7 558.6

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
ASEAN	8 278.3	10 883.4	9 507.1	9 933.3	10 725.5	12 997.5	15 824.9
Malaysia	1 335.9	1 971.8	1 778.6	2 029.9	2 363.6	3 016.0	3 431.3
Muang Thai / Thailand	812.7	1 026.4	1 063.6	1 227.5	1 392.7	1 976.2	2 246.5
Philipina / Philippines	694.6	819.6	814.8	778.2	944.7	1 237.6	1 419.1
Singapura / Singapore	4 930.6	6 562.4	5 363.9	5 349.1	5 399.8	6 001.2	7 836.6
Brunei Darussalam	27.7	25.3	21.6	31.9	30.4	31.8	39.3
Vietnam	331.6	360.5	322.1	393.1	468.3	601.0	678.4
Kamboja / Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	69.2	51.7	72.1	68.7	80.0	71.8	93.9
Laos	1.7	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.6	1.8
Myanmar	74.3	64.8	69.0	54.3	45.8	60.3	78.0
Hongkong	1 330.1	1 554.0	1 290.3	1 242.4	1 183.4	1 387.5	1 492.3
Jepang / Japan	10 397.3	14 415.3	13 010.2	12 045.1	13 603.4	15 962.1	18 049.1
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	10 138.0	13 351.6	11 862.5	13 142.2	14 907.3	17 834.8	23 396.3
Afrika / Africa	1 062.9	1 098.5	1 181.9	1 235.0	1 250.3	1 359.4	1 669.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	6 896.4	8 475.5	7 748.7	7 558.8	7 373.7	8 767.3	9 868.5
Kanada / Canada	353.6	404.0	390.2	378.0	382.1	436.5	464.3
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	830.0	1 074.9	993.3	987.7	864.2	1 131.0	1 330.4
Australia	1 484.8	1 519.5	1 844.9	1 924.4	1 791.5	1 887.4	2 227.6
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	142.3	174.7	241.1	230.5	247.0	257.2	360.9
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	7 085.1	8 664.6	7 745.0	7 898.1	7 956.7	9 005.6	10 238.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 175.8	1 507.9	1 383.1	1 252.3	1 135.9	1 295.3	1 291.5
Belanda / Netherlands	1 543.8	1 837.5	1 498.2	1 618.4	1 401.6	1 797.5	2 233.5
Perancis / France	503.2	718.3	662.7	648.9	652.8	659.8	624.0
Jerman / Germany	1 233.9	1 443.0	1 297.0	1 269.9	1 416.7	1 654.6	1 781.6
Austria	20.2	26.7	26.7	28.6	26.1	22.6	24.1
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	695.1	836.8	772.1	793.8	912.1	926.1	1 006.7
Denmark	142.0	135.4	108.8	102.4	95.9	112.2	127.2
Swedia / Sweden	81.0	112.7	118.1	127.6	110.2	115.2	108.1
Finlandia / Finland	113.1	139.7	116.2	145.2	132.1	148.3	183.5
Irlandia / Ireland	41.7	68.0	67.0	54.7	61.6	55.4	93.0
Italia / Italy	655.6	757.8	621.8	719.7	844.0	922.6	1 007.2
Yunani / Greece	96.7	98.6	94.0	88.4	95.0	92.5	104.8
Portugal / Portugal	39.6	50.1	75.7	51.9	50.3	73.3	88.8
Spanyol / Spain	741.7	932.1	903.6	996.3	1 022.3	837.5	1 205.5
Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union	-	-	-	-	-	292.7	358.9
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	666.6	508.0	505.8	583.3	773.2	558.3	738.3
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>	<b>85 660.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA  
2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union  
2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
	(1)	(2)	(5)	(7)
NON MIGAS	4 907 701.1	4 907 701.1	5 733 814.1	5 733 814.1
ASEAN	1 078 002.6	1 078 002.6	1 267 175.2	1 267 175.2
Muangthai / Thailand	179 642.9	179 642.9	157 465.8	157 465.8
Singapura / Singapore	530 343.3	530 343.3	552 681.7	552 681.7
Filipina / Philippines	73 532.6	73 532.6	157 829.8	157 829.8
Malaysia	228 731.3	228 731.3	321 168.3	321 168.3
Myanmar	4 462.2	4 462.2	7 968.0	7 968.0
Kamboja / Cambodia	10 156.3	10 156.3	5 765.5	5 765.5
Brunei Darussalam	2 400.3	2 400.3	2 798.3	2 798.3
Laos	75.8	75.8	973.1	973.1
Vietnam	48 657.8	48 657.8	60 524.6	60 524.6
Jepang / Japan	645 857.8	645 857.8	877 894.1	877 894.1
Hongkong	100 661.8	100 661.8	121 696.3	121 696.3
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	1 075 797.5	1 075 797.5	1 203 955.1	1 203 955.1
Afrika/Africa	126 981.2	126 981.2	123 718.7	123 718.7
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	784 707.6	784 707.6	801 723.2	801 723.2
Kanada / Canada	37 746.0	37 746.0	33 650.3	33 650.3
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	89 504.5	89 504.5	112 729.7	112 729.7
Australia	104 327.6	104 327.6	125 029.4	125 029.4
Oseania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	16 592.0	16 592.0	20 404.7	20 404.7
UNI EROPA / European Union	809 920.7	809 920.7	986 194.0	986 194.0
Inggris / United Kingdom	98 533.1	98 533.1	103 044.7	103 044.7
Belanda / Netherlands	169 553.9	169 553.9	186 751.5	186 751.5
Perancis / France	55 711.4	55 711.4	52 883.0	52 883.0
Jerman / Germany	133 709.1	133 709.1	150 658.7	150 658.7
Austria	1 944.9	1 944.9	1 781.7	1 781.7
Belgia / Belgium	81 614.4	81 614.4	77 992.0	77 992.0
Luksemburg / Luxembourg	169.1	169.1	1 403.5	1 403.5
Denmark	15 628.3	15 628.3	8 952.8	8 952.8
Swedia / Sweden	8 784.1	8 784.1	10 963.7	10 963.7
Finlandia / Finland	6 754.4	6 754.4	12 745.4	12 745.4
Irlandia / Ireland	13 206.6	13 206.6	14 231.4	14 231.4
Italia / Italy	76 257.1	76 257.1	93 246.4	93 246.4
Spanyol / Spain	105 565.1	105 565.1	230 743.1	230 743.1
Portugal / Portugal	8 788.8	8 788.8	5 142.1	5 142.1
Yunani / Greece	7 150.1	7 150.1	8 681.4	8 681.4
Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union	26 550.3	26 550.3	26 972.4	26 972.4
Rusia	12 390.9	12 390.9	11 068.3	11 068.3
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	25 210.9	25 210.9	48 575.0	48 575.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(7)
MIGAS	1 224 580.2	1 224 580.2	1 824 779.6	1 824 779.6
ASEAN	59 654.3	59 654.3	165 435.2	165 435.2
Muangthai / Thailand	13 174.4	13 174.4	50 199.6	50 199.6
Singapura / Singapore	39 393.9	39 393.9	94 232.1	94 232.1
Filipina / Philippines	81.5	81.5	1 108.2	1 108.2
Malaysia	7 004.4	7 004.4	19 895.4	19 895.4
Myanmar	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	-
Jepang / Japan	523 116.2	523 116.2	838 541.0	838 541.0
Hongkong	-	-	-	-
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	527 248.8	527 248.8	673 089.2	673 089.2
Afrika / Africa	-	-	-	-
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	28 005.9	28 005.9	32 090.2	32 090.2
Kanada / Canada	-	-	0.0	0.0
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of U.S.A	-	-	-	-
Australia	72 055.2	72 055.2	95 033.4	95 033.4
Oseania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	11 047.3	11 047.3	20 590.6	20 590.6
UNI EROPA / European Union	3 452.4	3 452.4	0.0	0.0
Inggris / United Kingdom	-	-	-	-
Belanda / Netherlands	0.0	0.0	-	-
Perancis / France	-	-	-	-
Jerman / Germany	-	-	-	-
Belgia / Belgium	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-
Italia / Italy	-	-	-	-
Portugal / Portugis	-	-	-	-
Rusia	-	-	-	-
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	-	-	0.0	0.0
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>6 132 281.3</b>	<b>6 132 281.3</b>	<b>7 558 593.7</b>	<b>7 558 593.7</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.1** EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
**TABLE** EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)

Pelabuhan / Ports	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
<b>JAWA DAN MADURA</b>	23 553.7	31 412.3	29 022.6	28 648.1	29 671.6	34 705.7	38 425.5
Tanjung Priok	13 718.1	18 817.0	17 567.5	17 574.5	17 999.4	21 696.6	24 074.3
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	4 259.9	5 418.9	5 507.7	4 989.1	5 282.4	5 974.3	6 925.5
SeMei	1 653.1	1 794.3	1 640.9	1 640.9	1 768.3	2 001.3	2 371.9
Cirebon	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.0	0.2
Lainnya/Others	3 922.6	5 382.1	4 306.3	4 443.3	4 620.4	5 032.5	5 053.6
<b>SUMATERA</b>	15 513.0	17 570.6	14 013.1	16 150.1	17 217.2	19 926.3	24 332.2
Belawan	2 277.1	1 962.9	1 896.7	2 434.1	2 217.3	3 648.2	3 845.5
Pakanbaru/Dumai	3 116.1	4 209.4	3 809.0	3 629.2	4 012.9	4 542.0	63.8
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	2.3	1.2	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.0
Palembang	76.3	124.1	183.7	145.8	164.1	163.2	28.2
Panjang	644.9	681.4	388.6	531.6	739.9	667.8	1 083.0
Tanjung Pinang	53.9	63.8	61.3	68.8	69.9	68.2	72.1
Lainnya/Others	9 342.4	10 527.8	7 673.7	9 340.6	10 013.1	10 836.8	19 239.6
<b>KALIMANTAN</b>	6 873.5	9 972.4	10 404.1	9 249.5	10 753.1	13 148.9	17 067.0
Pontianak	396.3	378.4	362.2	346.9	372.1	414.3	398.9
Banjarmasin	661.9	615.6	605.9	636.9	703.3	808.9	977.9
Balikpapan	569.6	1 105.3	1 206.8	923.1	1 089.3	1 408.4	1 804.3
Tarakan	80.7	79.5	120.2	76.2	81.4	102.6	88.1
Lainnya/Others	4 758.5	7 793.6	8 109.0	7 266.4	8 507.0	10 414.7	13 797.8
<b>SULAWESI</b>	867.8	997.0	815.4	815.0	997.0	1 542.9	2 024.7
Ujung Pandang	383.8	337.4	349.7	502.3	332.8	319.1	450.9
Bitung	118.9	177.5	50.6	66.2	174.1	205.7	335.9
Lainnya/Others	365.1	482.1	415.1	246.5	490.1	1 018.1	1 237.9
<b>BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR<sup>1)</sup></b>	273.6	716.6	659.6	706.7	699.8	1 083.3	1 135.2
Benoa	19.8	14.4	11.7	7.7	5.4	18.9	28.5
Kupang	0.1	3.8	14.3	0.8	0.1	-	0.0
Lainnya/Others	253.7	698.4	633.6	171.0	694.3	1 064.4	1 106.7
<b>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</b>	1 583.8	1 455.1	1 406.1	1 589.4	1 719.6	1 177.5	2 675.3
Ambon	61.0	-	-	9.2	28.6	38.9	23.0
Amamapare	1 160.9	1 172.1	1 130.7	1 271.2	1 342.7	853.5	2 304.4
Lainnya/Others	364.9	283.0	275.4	309.0	348.3	285.1	347.9
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>	<b>85 660.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note : 1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL AND OIL BY MAIN PORTS  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
	(1)	(3)	(5)	(7)
NON MIGAS	4 907 701.1	4 907 701.1	5 733 814.1	5 733 814.1
Sumatera	1 323 712.9	1 323 712.9	1 435 793.2	1 435 793.2
Belawan	308 419.2	308 419.2	297 915.5	297 915.5
Kuala Tanjung	47 242.3	47 242.3	68 472.8	68 472.8
Padang/tl.bayur	60 629.7	60 629.7	30 341.5	30 341.5
Dumai	19 064.7	19 064.7	129 051.3	129 051.3
Tanjung Uban	43 453.5	43 453.5	-	-
Batu Ampar	161 478.6	161 478.6	240 131.8	240 131.8
Sekupang	142 955.3	142 955.3	110 444.1	110 444.1
Kabil/Panau	67 232.7	67 232.7	104 865.0	104 865.0
Buatan	65 349.1	65 349.1	3 267.0	3 267.0
Musi River/boom Baru	82 755.0	82 755.0	158 520.0	158 520.0
Lainnya	325 132.8	325 132.8	292 784.1	292 784.1
Jawa	2 913 939.1	2 913 939.1	2 998 570.7	2 998 570.7
Tanjung Priok	1 842 840.5	1 842 840.5	1 833 484.9	1 833 484.9
Tanjung Leneng	9 032.1	9 032.1	6 465.3	6 465.3
Tanjung Emas	195 665.9	195 665.9	208 290.0	208 290.0
Tanjung Perak	544 488.2	544 488.2	569 753.3	569 753.3
Merak	54 156.6	54 156.6	31 810.9	31 810.9
Cigading	14 640.1	14 640.1	9 704.3	9 704.3
Lainnya	253 115.6	253 115.6	339 062.0	339 062.0
Kalimantan	364 082.5	364 082.5	695 026.1	695 026.1
Pontianak	25 194.5	25 194.5	18 938.4	18 938.4
Banjarmasin	79 657.7	79 657.7	72 054.8	72 054.8
Kotabaru	73 978.0	73 978.0	103 746.0	103 746.0
Balikpapan	18 552.1	18 552.1	36 297.6	36 297.6
Samarinda	57 235.5	57 235.5	91 878.7	91 878.7
Tanjung Sungata	-	-	202 944.3	202 944.3
Bontang	43 954.0	43 954.0	83 254.2	83 254.2
Lainnya	65 510.7	65 510.7	85 912.1	85 912.1
Sulawesi	61 968.6	61 968.6	147 436.3	147 436.3
Bitung	21 074.0	21 074.0	21 611.6	21 611.6
Ujungpandang	29 568.3	29 568.3	27 484.8	27 484.8
Maili, Sulawesi	-	-	-	-
Pomalaa	7 596.2	7 596.2	6 114.7	6 114.7
Lainnya	3 730.2	3 730.2	92 225.1	92 225.1
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	243 998.0	243 998.0	456 987.8	456 987.8
Bima	-	-	62 210.1	62 210.1
Amamapare	191 590.7	191 590.7	325 649.0	325 649.0
Lainnya	52 407.3	52 407.3	69 128.8	69 128.8



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL AND OIL BY MAIN PORTS  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
	(1)	(3)	(5)	(7)
MIGAS	1 224 580.2	1 224 580.2	1 824 779.7	1 824 779.7
Sumatera	398 600.3	398 600.3	646 521.7	646 521.7
Blang Lancang (arun)	124 188.2	124 188.2	23 363.8	23 363.8
Dumai	251 687.7	251 687.7	348 704.7	348 704.7
Sungai Pakning	6 412.5	6 412.5	30 197.9	30 197.9
Muara Sabak	12 145.1	12 145.1	36 794.3	36 794.3
Palembang-Plaju	-	-	-	-
Lainnya	4 166.9	4 166.9	207 461.0	207 461.0
Jawa	117 868.8	117 868.8	122 065.1	122 065.1
Tanjung Priok	84 799.3	84 799.3	50 520.7	50 520.7
Balongan	5 152.1	5 152.1	19 185.5	19 185.5
Tanjung Leneng	-	-	5 725.4	5 725.4
Cilacap	1 496.1	1 496.1	15 617.9	15 617.9
Tuban	20 800.0	20 800.0	17 169.0	17 169.0
Gresik	0.0	0.0	13 458.2	13 458.2
Lainnya	89.2	89.2	388.4	388.4
Kalimantan	706 679.7	706 679.7	1 022 919.5	1 022 919.5
Balikpapan	99 834.5	99 834.5	138 786.6	138 786.6
Tanjung Santan	70 620.9	70 620.9	130 178.6	130 178.6
Bontang	490 978.1	490 978.1	697 957.1	697 957.1
Senipah	45 246.3	45 246.3	55 997.2	55 997.2
Lainnya	0.0	0.0	-	-
Sulawesi	-	-	94.4	94.4
Talise	-	-	-	-
Lainnya	-	-	94.4	94.4
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	1 431.4	1 431.4	33 179.0	33 179.0
Teluk Kasim/salawati	-	-	31 983.4	31 983.4
Lainnya	1 431.4	1 431.4	1 195.6	1 195.6
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>6 132 281.3</b>	<b>6 132 281.3</b>	<b>7 558 593.8</b>	<b>7 558 593.8</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER  
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005	2006
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	Januari [9]	Januari [10]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER <i>PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	20 913	26 471	24 353	25 897	29 083	35 359	45 141	2 825	4 250
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i>	5 719	5 528	5 002	6 545	6 919	8 773	9 987	632	788
2. Bahan Mentah/ <i>Raw Materials</i>	1 825	2 238	2 023	2 475	3 022	3 594	4 334	362	367
3. Pupuk Alam, Biji Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i>	1 550	2 062	2 158	2 031	2 278	2 808	4 640	216	484
4. Bahan Bakar/ <i>Fuel</i>	11 099	15 663	14 261	13 887	15 662	18 404	23 585	1 453	2 382
5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i>	720	980	909	959	1 202	1 780	2 595	162	229
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER <i>NON PRIMARY COMMODITY</i>	26 301	35 260	31 530	30 941	31 664	35 977	40 308	3 279	3 235
1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i>	489	512	398	426	529	823	938	96	90
2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i>	2 476	3 187	2 849	2 996	3 436	4 175	4 626	405	389
3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i>	3 575	3 547	3 478	3 463	3 358	3 225	2 784	259	198
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i>	7 235	11 551	9 231	10 213	10 582	13 643	16 828	1 260	1 309
5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	3 020	3 504	3 203	2 896	2 923	3 151	3 446	264	278
6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i>	3 857	4 734	4 531	3 946	4 105	4 455	5 109	438	439
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i>	5 649	8 225	7 840	7 001	6 731	6 505	6 577	557	532
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN <i>UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY</i>	1 451	393	438	321	311	249	211	28	74
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>48 665</b>	<b>62 124</b>	<b>56 321</b>	<b>57 159</b>	<b>61 058</b>	<b>71 585</b>	<b>85 660</b>	<b>6 132</b>	<b>7 559</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kelompok komoditi SITC / <i>SITC Commodity groups</i>										Jumlah impor <i>Total imports</i>
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
2000	2 782	180	3 304	6 071	48	5 893	5 041	9 212	977	7	33 515
2001	2 497	235	3 179	5 523	40	5 400	4 250	9 050	779	9	30 962
2002	2 852	211	2 668	6 558	53	5 276	4 243	8 606	815	7	31 289
2003	3 121	168	2 596	7 664	51	5 317	4 159	8 567	899	9	32 551
2004	3 786	195	3 506	11 798	71	7 614	6 203	12 175	1 176	0	46 524
2005	4 012	208	3 397	17 512	73	8 076	7 813	15 262	1 344	4	57 701
Januari	346	11	255	1 061	5	599	637	1 096	111	0	4 121
Februari	297	13	261	1 023	4	644	620	1 324	96	0	4 282
Maret	376	13	277	1 680	7	773	780	1 164	107	0	5 177
April	354	19	298	1 585	6	746	690	1 302	112	0	5 112
Mei	350	23	316	1 312	7	747	676	1 413	106	0	4 950
Juni	339	20	326	1 318	5	690	701	1 292	129	1	4 821
Juli	320	18	333	1 527	7	634	678	1 358	111	0	4 986
Agustus	336	19	287	2 045	6	568	615	1 501	110	1	5 488
September	319	21	256	1 811	8	604	580	1 216	106	0	4 921
Oktober	326	19	283	1 539	7	783	638	1 141	127	0	4 863
November	262	13	213	1 265	5	585	505	1 141	102	0	4 091
Desember	387	19	292	1 346	6	703	693	1 314	127	2	4 889
2006											
Januari	348	18	285	1 211	5	641	533	1 252	96	0	4 389

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

*Note :* 0) *Food and Live Animals*  
1) *Beverages and Tobacco*  
2) *Raw Materials, Inedible*  
3) *Fuels, Lubricants etc*  
4) *Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats*  
5) *Chemical*  
6) *Manufactured goods*  
7) *Machinery & Transport Equipments*  
8) *Misc. Manufactured Articles*  
9) *Commodities & other Special Transactions*

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGER  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.1  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
ASEAN	4 783.5	6 484.9	5 462.0	6 767.4	7 729.9	11 494.4	17 039.9
Thailand	933.4	1 109.1	986.0	1 190.7	1 701.7	2 771.6	3 447.0
Singapura / Singapore	2 525.9	3 788.6	3 147.1	4 099.6	4 155.1	6 082.8	9 470.7
Philipina / Philippines	55.5	114.7	93.9	113.7	182.6	228.6	322.2
Malaysia	605.6	1 128.8	1 005.5	1 037.4	1 138.2	1 681.9	2 148.5
Myanmar	19.3	22.0	20.8	31.5	14.9	17.4	14.2
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.7
Brunei Darussalam	37.7	16.5	37.1	34.7	117.0	295.2	1 197.5
Laos	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.0	0.1
Vietnam	604.6	303.3	171.3	258.9	415.6	415.8	439.0
Jepang / Japan	2 913.3	5 397.3	4 689.5	4 409.3	4 228.3	6 081.6	6 906.3
Cina/China	1 242.2	2 022.0	1 842.7	2 427.4	2 957.5	4 101.3	5 842.9
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	4 937.5	7 516.3	6 960.5	6 195.7	6 367.3	8 631.3	10 646.6
Afrika / Africa	572.7	825.1	1 370.8	1 664.3	1 590.5	2 340.7	1 606.6
Australia	1 460.4	1 693.8	1 814.1	1 587.2	1 648.4	2 214.9	2 567.1
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	117.4	264.9	226.6	199.9	193.2	233.8	290.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	2 839.0	3 390.3	3 207.5	2 639.9	2 694.8	3 225.4	3 878.9
Kanada / Canada	421.2	638.3	356.5	411.9	321.8	551.7	698.0
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	583.5	596.5	441.7	528.5	566.0	1 022.4	1 157.3
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	3 830.6	4 201.2	4 097.4	3 904.6	3 618.0	5 320.5	5 826.8
Inggris / United Kingdom	511.2	557.3	643.0	657.1	463.7	703.2	645.3
Belanda / Netherlands	346.7	434.4	343.8	363.7	369.6	474.6	369.1
Perancis / France	371.6	400.0	396.9	471.0	453.2	544.2	706.6
Jerman / Germany	1 398.5	1 244.7	1 300.5	1 122.0	1 181.2	1 734.0	1 780.8
Austria	118.6	263.1	102.7	70.5	66.1	77.9	106.6
Belgia & Luksemburg	178.3	239.4	216.1	191.0	191.2	265.8	324.9
Denmark	38.4	44.2	58.0	45.4	41.2	73.8	74.3
Swedia / Sweden	156.0	217.4	248.9	266.2	191.4	380.4	499.7
Finlandia / Finland	141.2	150.3	89.4	62.6	89.0	210.9	329.0
Irlandia / Ireland	31.2	66.4	41.9	42.0	44.7	107.0	81.1
Italia / Italy	276.9	345.1	407.5	401.7	323.7	473.3	568.9
Spanyol / Spain	205.7	184.7	178.3	129.9	121.0	182.9	214.1
Portugal / Portugis	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.0	2.4	4.8
Yunani / Greece	24.9	14.7	18.4	15.7	16.3	21.6	28.4
Uni Eropa lainnya/Rest of European Union	29.6	37.9	50.5	63.4	63.7	68.5	93.2
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	302.0	484.2	492.8	552.7	635.0	1 306.5	1 240.5
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>46 524.5</b>	<b>57 700.9</b>

Catatan : 1) - Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA  
- Uni Eropa sejak Januari 2005 menjadi 25 negara;  
2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1996

Notes : 1) - European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union  
- European Union since January 2005 become 25 country  
2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1996

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang / Negara Asal	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
NON MIGAS	3 062 403.2	3 062 403.2	3 181 594.1	3 181 594.1
ASEAN	561 207.4	561 207.4	617 906.5	617 906.5
Thailand	231 500.1	231 500.1	200 063.9	200 063.9
Singapura / Singapore	219 673.5	219 673.5	289 775.4	289 775.4
Philippina / Philippines	17 743.4	17 743.4	15 703.1	15 703.1
Malaysia	83 900.7	83 900.7	99 022.3	99 022.3
Myanmar	943.4	943.4	957.9	957.9
Kamboja / Cambodia	196.7	196.7	9.6	9.6
Brunei Darussalam	1 572.2	1 572.2	630.0	630.0
Laos	63.0	63.0	0.0	0.0
Vietnam	5 614.4	5 614.4	11 744.3	11 744.3
Jepang / Japan	513 139.7	513 139.7	451 279.1	451 279.1
Cina / China	414 678.2	414 678.2	359 260.7	359 260.7
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	422 799.5	422 799.5	416 418.2	416 418.2
Afrika / Africa	38 527.9	38 527.9	51 415.6	51 415.6
Australia	148 636.6	148 636.6	181 282.8	181 282.8
Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	23 804.7	23 804.7	25 211.8	25 211.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	253 033.9	253 033.9	286 148.9	286 148.9
Kanada / Canada	46 711.1	46 711.1	43 314.0	43 314.0
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	64 649.4	64 649.4	133 996.2	133 996.2
UNI EROPA / European Union	430 662.5	430 662.5	525 993.7	525 993.7
Inggris / United Kingdom	49 274.4	49 274.4	47 922.7	47 922.7
Belanda / Netherlands	31 280.2	31 280.2	124 962.4	124 962.4
Perancis / France	37 671.6	37 671.6	52 092.2	52 092.2
Jerman / Germany	127 148.8	127 148.8	107 715.3	107 715.3
Austria	5 507.9	5 507.9	6 175.6	6 175.6
Belgia / Belgium	22 536.9	22 536.9	27 016.7	27 016.7
Luxemburg	75.4	75.4	5 719.6	5 719.6
Denmark	6 886.3	6 886.3	4 961.2	4 961.2
Swedia / Sweden	33 267.6	33 267.6	37 795.9	37 795.9
Finlandia / Finland	36 884.3	36 884.3	26 970.7	26 970.7
Irlandia / Ireland	5 952.5	5 952.5	25 948.5	25 948.5
Italia / Italy	49 709.6	49 709.6	31 945.6	31 945.6
Spanyol / Spain	18 638.0	18 638.0	15 389.2	15 389.2
Portugal / Portugis	322.1	322.1	723.3	723.3
Yunani / Greece	1 328.3	1 328.3	2 964.7	2 964.7
Uni Eropa lainnya/Rest of European Union	4 178.5	4 178.5	7 690.2	7 690.2
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	144 552.3	144 552.3	89 366.6	89 366.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang / Negara Asal	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
MIGAS	1 058 997.2	1 058 997.2	1 207 388.6	1 207 388.6
ASEAN	433 273.1	433 273.1	583 619.7	583 619.7
Thailand	50 175.8	50 175.8	745.1	745.1
Singapura / Singapore	230 294.6	230 294.6	391 183.3	391 183.3
Philippina / Philippines	160.5	160.5	78.8	78.8
Malaysia	77 441.5	77 441.5	28 730.5	28 730.5
Brunei Darussalam	26 366.1	26 366.1	123 011.2	123 011.2
Vietnam	48 834.6	48 834.6	39 870.8	39 870.8
Jepang / Japan	2 850.1	2 850.1	2 133.2	2 133.2
Cina / China	58 363.5	58 363.5	123 929.0	123 929.0
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	405 897.9	405 897.9	487 644.7	487 644.7
Afrika / Africa	94 291.3	94 291.3	42.4	42.4
Australia	56 933.8	56 933.8	1 576.4	1 576.4
Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	6 353.8	6 353.8	7 585.9	7 585.9
Kanada / Canada	31.8	31.8	12.4	12.4
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNI EROPA / European Union	1 001.9	1 001.9	836.4	836.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	7.6	7.6	14.2	14.2
Belanda / Netherlands	32.8	32.8	154.1	154.1
Perancis / France	164.0	164.0	191.7	191.7
Jerman / Germany	331.2	331.2	450.4	450.4
Belgia / Belgium	391.4	391.4	4.4	4.4
Swedia / Sweden	35.6	35.6	0.0	0.0
Italia / Italy	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Spanyol	0.0	0.0	21.5	21.5
Uni Eropa lainnya / Rest of European Unio	39.3	39.3	0.0	0.0
Europa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	0.0	0.0	8.5	8.5
JUMLAH / TOTAL	4 121 400.4	4 121 400.4	4 388 982.7	4 388 982.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGER  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.1 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
JAWA DAN MADURA	17 802.5	26 805.0	24 847.2	25 349.6	26 649.0	39 146.9	44 797.5
Tanjung Priok	9 076.3	15 637.2	14 653.4	14 763.7	14 668.4	22 141.2	24 226.5
Merak	1281.1	1 639.7	1 063.3	1 236.0	1 337.0	2 518.6	2 199.0
Tanjung Emas	805.3	916.3	878.8	735.0	778.6	998.0	997.6
Tanjung Perak	2 907.1	3 511.1	3 279.7	3 433.5	3 710.1	4 882.4	5 649.3
Lainnya/Others	3 732.7	5 100.7	4 972.0	5 181.4	6 154.9	9 674.2	11 725.1
SUMATERA	3 650.8	4 185.5	3 203.0	3 160.8	2 750.9	3 591.0	7 645.2
Belawan	618.9	647.1	662.0	621.3	584.0	832.7	1 000.0
Padang/Teluk Bayur	86.9	75.0	42.3	34.6	30.8	15.6	0.0
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	121.1	104.7	102.4	74.4	22.1	1.0	1.3
Jambi	23.4	42.5	31.2	31.8	35.0	10.0	55.0
Palembang-Kertapati	13.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	0.0	1.6	0.0
Panjang	181.6	131.6	83.5	214.5	72.7	137.9	230.4
Lainnya/Others	2 605.3	3 180.4	2 277.4	2 177.7	2 006.3	2 592.2	6 358.5
KALIMANTAN	1 335.4	1 546.2	2 021.1	1 999.7	2 364.0	2 896.4	3 763.1
Banjarmasin	78.3	121.1	140.3	85.7	80.5	99.0	102.3
Pontianak	109.5	108.2	60.4	39.0	54.0	37.0	50.1
Balikpapan	615.4	747.3	1 217.4	1 404.2	1 835.5	2 488.4	2 942.0
Lainnya/Others	532.2	569.6	603.0	470.8	394.0	272.0	668.7
SULAWESI	233.1	226.2	157.1	78.9	115.9	322.2	469.4
Ujung Pandang	92.1	102.2	92.3	8.0	82.5	134.6	166.8
Bitung	24.9	16.7	0.3	14.5	17.8	3.2	6.3
Lainnya/Others	116.1	107.3	64.5	56.5	15.6	184.4	296.3
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & PAPUA	981.5	751.9	733.7	699.9	670.9	568.0	1 025.7
Amamapare	574.9	498.6	507.8	422.1	456.3	413.9	690.0
Lainnya/Others	406.6	253.3	225.9	277.8	214.6	154.1	335.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	24 003.3	33 514.8	30 962.1	31 288.9	32 550.7	46 524.5	57 700.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN BONGKAP  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY MAIN PORTS  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Pelabuhan/ Ports	2005		2006	
	Januari (2)	Januari-Januari (3)	Januari (4)	Januari-Januari (5)
NON MIGAS	3 062 403.2	3 062 403.2	3 181 594.1	3 181 594.1
Sumatera	186 200.9	186 200.9	240 586.1	240 586.1
Belawan	83 839.1	83 839.1	89 443.2	89 443.2
Dumai	5 776.6	5 776.6	9 830.1	9 830.1
Pekan Baru	5 311.3	5 311.3	3 158.2	3 158.2
Perawang, Sumatra	26 467.8	26 467.8	21 295.4	21 295.4
Musi River/boom Baru	8 618.8	8 618.8	3 334.5	3 334.5
Panjang	18 957.1	18 957.1	36 702.3	36 702.3
Tanjung Pandan	2 106.2	2 106.2	4 381.2	4 381.2
Lainnya	35 124.2	35 124.2	72 441.3	72 441.3
Jawa	2 788 726.2	2 788 726.2	2 642 242.4	2 642 242.4
Tanjung Priok	1 973 033.0	1 973 033.0	1 770 595.6	1 770 595.6
Kalibaru	12 547.5	12 547.5	22 487.3	22 487.3
Sukarno Hatta (u)	176 669.2	176 669.2	143 389.1	143 389.1
Tanjung Emas	73 482.4	73 482.4	89 785.8	89 785.8
Tanjung Perak	398 154.3	398 154.3	345 259.3	345 259.3
Merak	79 720.0	79 720.0	138 750.9	138 750.9
Cigading	55 409.0	55 409.0	93 088.7	93 088.7
Lainnya	19 710.8	19 710.8	38 885.8	38 885.8
Kalimantan	45 140.7	45 140.7	196 521.6	196 521.6
Pontianak	5 322.1	5 322.1	2 447.2	2 447.2
Banjarmasin	3 703.4	3 703.4	10 164.9	10 164.9
Kotabaru	1 898.5	1 898.5	81 331.0	81 331.0
Balikpapan	27 701.2	27 701.2	32 548.1	32 548.1
Samarinda	4 231.5	4 231.5	18 491.4	18 491.4
Lainnya	2 284.0	2 284.0	51 538.9	51 538.9
Sulawesi	18 582.5	18 582.5	30 319.9	30 319.9
Bitung	1 006.0	1 006.0	0.0	0.0
Ujungpandang	13 984.9	13 984.9	23 844.7	23 844.7
Balantang/malili	38.5	38.5	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	3 553.0	3 553.0	6 475.2	6 475.2
Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	23 752.9	23 752.9	71 924.1	71 924.1
Amamapare	19 101.7	19 101.7	44 321.5	44 321.5
Lainnya	4 651.2	4 651.2	27 602.5	27 602.5



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN BONGKAF  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY MAIN PORTS  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Pelabuhan/ Ports	2005		2006	
	Januari	Januari-Januari	Januari	Januari-Januari
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
MIGAS	1 058 997.2	1 058 997.2	1 207 388.6	1 207 388.6
Sumatera	202 915.5	202 915.5	251 471.3	251 471.3
Belawan	1 348.9	1 348.9	1 714.1	1 714.1
Dumai	4 478.7	4 478.7	108.0	108.0
Pulau Sambu	16 726.7	16 726.7	19 644.1	19 644.1
Tanjung Uban	47 910.1	47 910.1	43 058.9	43 058.9
Musi River/boom Baru	28.4	28.4	9.5	9.5
Kota Agung	127 509.8	127 509.8	183 425.2	183 425.2
Pangkal Balam	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	4 912.8	4 912.8	3 511.4	3 511.4
Jawa	688 598.6	688 598.6	844 884.1	844 884.1
Tanjung Priok	75 784.1	75 784.1	144 729.8	144 729.8
Cilacap	388 212.2	388 212.2	384 134.0	384 134.0
Tanjung Perak	45 791.7	45 791.7	100 812.7	100 812.7
Merak	9 123.5	9 123.5	95 643.7	95 643.7
Cigading	6 189.9	6 189.9	7 171.0	7 171.0
Lainnya	163 497.1	163 497.1	112 392.8	112 392.8
Kalimantan	167 339.3	167 339.3	78 768.0	78 768.0
Pontianak	138.0	138.0	153.0	153.0
Balikpapan	167 201.2	167 201.2	78 312.2	78 312.2
Lainnya	0.0	0.0	302.9	302.9
Sulawesi	31.3	31.3	16 582.1	16 582.1
Ujungpandang	31.2	31.2	502.0	502.0
Balantang/malili	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	0.0	0.0	16 080.2	16 080.2
Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	112.5	112.5	15 683.1	15 683.1
Amamapare	92.5	92.5	15 277.7	15 277.7
Lainnya	20.0	20.0	405.4	405.4
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>4 121 400.4</b>	<b>4 121 400.4</b>	<b>4 388 982.7</b>	<b>4 388 982.7</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI  
IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
2000	2 718.7	26 018.7	4 777.4	33 514.8
2001	2 251.2	23 879.4	4 831.5	30 962.1
2002	2 650.5	24 227.5	4 410.9	31 288.9
2003	2 862.8	25 496.3	4 191.5	32 550.7
2004	3 786.5	36 204.2	6 533.8	46 524.5
2005	4 620.5	44 792.0	8 288.4	57 700.9
Januari	335.9	3 182.9	602.6	4 121.4
Februari	325.3	3 288.1	668.2	4 281.6
Maret	380.9	4 203.4	592.8	5 177.1
Triw/Qt I	1 042.1	10 674.4	1 863.6	13 580.1
April	355.0	4 046.5	711.0	5 112.5
Mei	107.1	3 778.5	764.5	4 950.1
Juni	358.2	3 755.3	707.2	4 820.7
Triw/Qt II	1 120.3	11 580.3	2 182.7	14 883.3
Juli	350.4	3 883.4	751.7	4 985.5
Agustus	438.9	4 240.2	808.5	5 487.6
September	463.9	3 792.3	664.5	4 920.7
Triw/Qt III	1 253.2	11 915.9	2 224.7	15 393.8
Oktober	440.7	3 806.1	616.7	4 863.5
November	331.8	3 162.7	596.2	4 090.7
Desember	432.4	3 652.6	804.5	4 889.5
Triw/Qt IV	1 204.9	10 621.4	2 017.4	13 843.7
2006				
Januari	371.1	3 227.9	790.0	4 389.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15 NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/Primary	Olahan/Processed			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
		[1]	[2]			[3]	[4]	[5]	
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2
2000	2 718.7	332.7	680.0	611.6	73.7	212.8	315.5	365.2	127.2
2001	2 251.2	320.6	502.3	457.0	34.7	171.8	214.0	422.8	128.0
2002	2 650.5	364.5	719.4	499.7	79.5	211.7	266.6	468.9	40.2
2003	2 862.8	345.1	797.7	432.6	167.3	256.6	312.3	472.2	79.0
2004	3 786.5	451.7	827.6	757.0	333.6	314.7	357.7	673.7	70.5
2005	4 620.5	419.3	1 085.7	1 294.9	337.2	342.2	395.8	727.1	18.3
Januari	335.9	31.1	80.6	71.9	25.8	26.8	34.6	58.2	6.9
Februari	325.3	25.2	112.3	37.1	30.4	31.9	30.2	56.5	1.7
Maret	380.9	37.0	97.7	100.6	31.5	24.5	28.0	61.0	0.6
Triw/Qt I	1 042.1	93.3	290.6	209.6	87.7	83.2	92.8	175.7	9.2
April	355.0	35.6	98.5	66.3	29.0	28.2	30.1	67.3	0.1
Mei	407.1	30.8	97.2	112.1	32.4	34.2	33.0	67.3	0.0
Juni	358.2	31.6	85.9	81.7	34.7	32.1	32.9	58.5	0.8
Triw/Qt II	1 120.3	98.0	281.6	260.1	96.1	94.5	96.0	193.1	0.9
Juli	350.5	37.1	75.5	91.9	32.0	24.6	28.8	60.2	0.4
Agustus	438.8	39.3	84.2	159.8	34.2	30.5	34.2	54.6	2.1
September	463.9	29.5	80.1	204.4	26.9	26.5	32.0	62.5	1.9
Triw/Qt III	1 253.2	105.9	239.8	456.1	93.1	81.6	95.0	177.3	4.4
Oktober	440.7	41.6	88.2	151.7	19.6	31.6	39.0	68.7	0.3
November	331.8	38.2	75.4	90.1	21.4	27.3	27.3	52.1	0.0
Desember	432.4	42.3	110.1	127.3	19.3	24.0	45.7	60.2	3.5
Triw/Qt IV	1 204.9	122.1	273.7	369.1	60.3	82.9	112.0	181.0	3.8
2006									
Januari	371.1	49.8	98.8	95.6	15.1	24.9	29.8	56.7	0.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG  
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / for Capital goods	Untuk alat angkut- an / For transporta- tion equipment
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
2000	26 018.7	1 009.8	507.6	2 020.3	12 421.4	2 531.3	2 960.9	2 223.4	2 344.0
2001	23 879.4	797.1	503.6	2 228.9	10 970.2	2 890.0	2 214.0	2 147.6	2 128.0
2002	24 227.5	1 096.5	441.2	1 758.6	10 541.7	3 218.9	2 917.1	2 205.2	2 048.3
2003	25 496.3	1 127.4	531.6	1 697.8	10 570.8	4 033.2	3 267.4	2 089.2	2 178.9
2004	36 204.2	1 456.7	568.6	2 236.3	15 357.8	5 847.0	5 284.2	2 815.2	2 638.4
2005	44 792.0	1 325.3	830.4	2 064.4	17 407.0	6 810.7	9 494.6	3 653.0 <sup>1)</sup>	3 206.6
Januari	3 182.9	113.5	54.5	160.8	1 372.7	524.3	480.4	233.0	243.7
Februari	3 288.1	102.5	52.0	159.2	1 346.1	481.3	516.3	312.9	317.8
Maret	4 203.4	143.3	75.3	153.7	1 685.1	817.6	769.1	283.3	276.0
Triw/Qt I	10 674.4	359.3	181.8	473.7	4 403.9	1 823.2	1 765.8	829.2	837.5
April	4 046.5	126.8	79.0	167.6	1 569.8	726.4	795.4	332.7	248.8
Mei	3 778.6	100.9	79.6	198.5	1 562.7	725.9	482.5	312.5	316.0
Juni	3 755.2	106.8	83.1	212.9	1 524.1	580.9	658.3	334.6	254.5
Triw/Qt II	11 580.3	334.5	241.7	579.0	4 656.6	2 033.2	1 936.2	979.8	819.3
Juli	3 883.5	100.3	82.9	197.8	1 462.6	473.4	961.6	323.0	281.9
Agustus	4 240.2	103.8	77.1	184.8	1 308.0	716.0	1 176.6	356.5	317.4
September	3 792.2	113.5	55.4	147.8	1 324.3	401.3	1 212.8	291.6	245.5
Triw/Qt III	11 915.9	317.6	215.4	530.4	4 094.9	1 590.7	3 351.0	971.1	844.8
Oktober	3 806.0	71.0	60.6	193.8	1 559.4	554.6	840.9	289.7	236.0
November	3 162.7	91.5	47.1	123.4	1 184.1	382.8	797.0	266.8 <sup>1)</sup>	270.0
Desember	3 652.7	151.4	83.8	164.1	1 508.1	426.2	803.7	316.4	199.0
Triw/Qt IV	10 621.4	313.9	191.5	481.3	4 251.6	1 363.6	2 441.6	872.9 <sup>1)</sup>	705.0
2006									
Januari	3 227.9	86.5	60.3	189.8	1 304.0	463.6	661.5	240.1	222.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
2000	4 777.4	4 275.4	95.6	406.4
2001	4 831.5	4 121.6	91.3	618.6
2002	4 410.9	3 768.0	49.4	593.5
2003	4 191.6	3 526.9	141.5	523.2
2004	6 533.8	5 411.2	290.3	832.3
2005	8 288.4	6 470.2	293.0	1 525.2
Januari	602.6	506.5	22.6	73.5
Februari	668.2	562.5	26.0	79.7
Maret	592.8	475.5	29.3	88.0
Triw/Qt I	1 863.6	1 544.5	77.9	241.2
April	711.0	538.0	26.2	146.8
Mei	764.5	568.9	24.7	170.9
Juni	707.2	583.9	30.9	92.4
Triw/Qt II	2 182.7	1 690.8	81.8	410.1
Juli	751.5	548.1	28.0	175.4
Agustus	808.6	649.5	30.7	128.4
September	664.6	547.9	24.4	92.3
Triw/Qt III	2 224.7	1 745.5	83.1	396.1
Oktober	616.7	495.1	17.4	104.2
November	596.2	473.5	16.6	106.1
Desember	804.5	520.8	16.2	267.5
Triw /Qt IV	2 017.4	1 489.4	50.2	477.8
2006				
Januari	790.0	546.1	11.7	232.2

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
2000	644 924	5 471 535	2 788 284	10 631 489	3 367 447	11 868 163	644 754	1 125 804
2001	678 926	6 739 174	5 547 628	14 722 628	3 870 535	12 039 205	1 331 984	2 217 253
2002	619 135	6 320 880	6 566 408	16 450 799	5 795 277	14 030 368	1 603 857	2 391 813
2003	598 636	6 791 319	5 157 169	16 207 475	9 156 853	16 841 808	2 316 691	3 223 550
2004	616 309	6 932 082	6 370 303	16 158 105	9 582 370	15 171 520	2 147 129	2 993 307
2005	884 832	7 346 894	7 512 656	15 830 356	10 530 932	14 845 098	2 399 927	3 168 497
Maret	73 251	519 038	658 692	1 342 824	923 106	1 338 929	194 511	235 760
April	57 641	622 527	644 307	1 253 250	1 168 466	1 275 675	225 582	230 768
Mei	238 724	648 099	641 225	1 411 829	884 428	1 200 217	241 232	254 137
Juni	64 037	709 454	601 975	1 438 240	883 243	1 241 688	231 787	234 550
Juli	46 699	592 707	622 228	1 442 853	968 930	1 385 524	160 703	285 022
Agustus	69 295	679 055	669 428	1 421 617	1 024 820	1 381 989	261 135	282 103
September	100 596	604 322	684 007	1 269 321	1 029 363	1 449 332	240 831	293 108
Oktober	62 637	617 749	666 751	1 328 815	712 377	1 184 990	248 211	316 890
November	40 276	628 722	528 097	1 238 514	792 187	1 196 809	174 471	219 189
Desember	31 592	595 899	644 456	1 433 369	608 819	848 839	86 441	293 404
2006								
Januari	45 216	610 644	542 273	1 346 336	553 117	961 512	189 610	233 852
Februari	44 787	572 234	494 025	1 094 952	595 508	805 570	242 226	252 455
Maret	62 019	610 668	708 584	1 490 157	657 972	759 429	218 405	247 506

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
2000	2 957 643	1 680 038	2 509 445 <sup>1)</sup>	7 540 605 <sup>1)</sup>	1 300 883	4 932 289	1 236 155	1 247 548
2001	3 746 861	1 806 219	5 208 969	10 846 549	1 365 816	5 470 941	1 646 419	631 975
2002	3 685 305	1 828 970	4 440 417	11 813 315	648 277	5 417 492	1 028 534	620 764
2003	3 838 372	1 542 928	4 329 251	11 330 570	617 970	5 288 656	1 058 898	683 291
2004	4 513 682	1 214 335	5 675 937	11 261 217	771 591	5 565 040	1 073 564	754 448
2005	4 251 096	2 152 195	7 622 815	11 688 886	1 165 866	5 569 796	1 027 444	779 645
Maret	370 262	187 251	575 937	964 818	32 797	416 856	32 431	134 598
April	289 801	238 693	616 088	1 075 523	56 472	522 109	86 183	72 607
Mei	339 304	165 527	700 074	1 030 890	70 430	531 101	110 246	65 308
Juni	303 535	210 315	659 482	805 388	57 511	532 759	89 330	45 167
Juli	446 055	152 887	692 343	963 424	47 668	452 113	94 885	57 072
Agustus	430 221	176 466	688 405	920 129	30 927	339 484	86 761	29 281
September	355 121	155 164	691 752	997 790	72 259	444 915	120 772	31 130
Oktober	403 073	150 672	668 670	899 780	90 708	468 576	88 273	111 849
November	320 273	129 926	651 624	994 292	98 974	422 039	92 969	79 401
Desember	463 646	205 601	509 415	1 041 662	418 735	450 220	102 657	53 976
2006								
Januari	792 258	159 123	582 239	861 428	369 537	502 647	44 329	33 679
Februari	248 543	183 051	650 055	931 608	414 598	525 005	62 151	93 836
Maret	247 321	206 925	575 150	898 955	65 858	257 622	88 153	71 271

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Berangkat	Datang	Transit
	Departure	Arrival		Departure	Arrival		Departure	Arrival		Departure	Arrival		Departure	Arrival	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
2000	388 556	401 444	15 502	2 462 164	2 938 039	373 051	1 046 438	1 058 365	154 813	323 379	387 246	308 512	665 285	714 420	85 206
2001	494 028	487 606	21 302	3 101 642	3 406 009	388 619	1 261 020	1 276 084	219 952	425 240	499 651	364 118	786 024	746 617	52 226
2002	740 160	740 385	22 611	4 361 534	4 779 124	479 265	1 754 509	1 896 189	443 786	611 411	667 557	456 896	940 035	950 837	96 254
2003	1 065 908	1 056 888	31 186	6 484 701	7 344 468	951 346	2 483 270	2 507 843	627 226	928 706	991 196	653 971	1 120 795	1 099 756	102 449
2004	1 501 952	1 505 563	38 338	8 767 315	9 984 351	1 253 209	3 343 230	3 839 197	823 402	1 216 752	1 246 631	875 403	1 481 262	1 439 669	91 641
2005	1 521 999	1 523 690	92 273	9 752 645	10 921 703	1 305 342	3 263 646	3 466 754	537 549	1 246 230	1 342 336	947 925	1 672 960	1 653 281	135 593
Maret	99 411	99 815	3 177	808 495	867 773	115 347	271 846	301 673	47 082	103 309	113 923	74 509	130 129	133 200	10 917
April	96 408	95 876	3 214	754 546	862 269	91 608	262 104	291 971	40 374	97 368	107 840	75 000	131 626	124 200	11 253
Mei	123 978	124 247	6 274	789 228	876 657	84 948	276 892	306 763	41 407	98 306	105 058	71 427	141 876	139 671	12 659
Juni	127 832	132 765	10 665	793 473	883 326	103 757	234 394	264 239	33 671	97 265	105 300	75 956	136 956	142 171	10 236
Juli	156 419	157 619	10 974	961 321	1 061 954	127 606	317 114	321 313	43 869	119 295	126 363	92 571	177 760	175 148	12 051
Agustus	138 326	128 128	11 702	848 375	973 080	113 735	265 024	269 562	55 924	109 657	115 298	85 825	166 755	166 154	16 657
September	137 336	127 404	11 088	865 162	985 499	125 392	288 832	293 470	50 198	113 867	119 897	86 801	160 840	160 358	13 925
Oktober	111 148	120 442	10 271	697 588	749 709	101 404	223 000	235 042	49 455	85 268	97 171	76 480	102 003	102 035	9 720
November	144 943	141 578	9 766	827 665	970 463	133 876	296 029	301 607	36 728	107 747	112 780	80 572	137 924	129 888	8 029
Desember	136 612	143 800	8 603	897 461	974 062	120 412	282 746	289 324	41 319	106 352	120 857	88 003	129 518	142 497	8 000
2006															
Januari	169 652	148 041	8 249	1 005 200	1 002 410	125 400	329 764	337 847	36 590	109 646	110 336	75 400	136 457	130 379	6 649
Februari	138 623	121 403	10 492	723 717	833 645	104 547	257 149	263 099	31 784	93 528	94 400	67 981	107 825	106 343	6 942
Maret	125 954	124 511	10 920	863 592	959 797	123 136	280 060	294 183	36 343	105 850	110 371	75 298	119 168	122 888	6 678

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports



**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
2000	5 408	8 280	66 790	32 039	11 652	9 509	16 770	10 401	8 157	8 731
2001	5 470	10 316	68 300	33 974	11 434	12 019	18 698	11 217	8 045	8 520
2002	6 604	11 518	73 403	40 878	14 914	13 178	11 717	10 014	8 330	7 238
2003	6 012	13 525	90 787	43 705	21 698	21 028	13 492	12 288	7 472	7 789
2004	8 095	16 329	105 669	49 286	34 830	36 518	21 439	14 080	7 831	9 508
2005	10 690	18 608	115 832	60 464	35 467	33 892	24 771	15 303	7 543	12 855
Maret	888	1 323	9 146	4 474	2 789	2 870	2 079	1 270	607	957
April	873	1 335	9 672	4 909	2 689	2 832	2 038	1 166	779	980
Mei	778	1 373	9 627	4 994	2 841	2 577	2 223	1 287	764	1 001
Juni	795	1 384	9 913	4 904	2 578	2 410	2 081	1 336	823	1 075
Juli	961	1 474	9 866	5 098	3 488	2 934	2 142	1 281	805	1 107
Agustus	1 203	1 558	10 096	5 201	2 862	2 588	2 288	1 448	559	1 153
September	1 026	1 992	10 171	5 307	3 117	2 815	2 245	1 380	446	1 146
Oktober	897	1 994	11 307	5 445	3 248	3 147	2 255	1 397	444	1 063
November	677	1 472	8 116	4 899	3 138	2 842	1 664	1 051	488	1 848
Desember	860	1 994	11 984	6 189	3 270	2 997	1 988	1 241	445	1 114
2006										
Januari	949	1 570	10 450	5 200	3 179	3 467	2 041	1 384	367	793
Februari	887	1 221	8 365	5 004	2 101	2 070	1 997	1 179	284	880
Maret	809	1 179	9 474	5 118	1 288	1 677	2 186	1 245	336	880

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
2000	227 004	227 199	-	2 383 861	2 297 920	353 066	254 826	255 084	-	1 551 988	1 367 431	89 578
2001	252 135	249 497	-	2 207 957	2 195 309	202 164	302 126	304 060	2 117	1 458 076	1 466 946	40 016
2002	291 176	296 186	-	2 515 985	2 509 468	170 527	312 037	344 546	8 781	1 463 112	1 411 638	30 858
2003	294 657	287 693	-	2 403 096	2 379 212	139 682	282 411	302 698	-	1 090 040	1 084 915	44 485
2004	376 609	388 871	-	2 785 462	2 711 954	202 971	370 830	402 934	7 911	1 497 323	1 501 670	15 283
2005	403 324	384 910	-	2 909 043	2 890 018	168 731	362 937	416 445	23 324	1 522 668	1 513 894	15 813
Maret	26 713	27 342	-	210 035	227 856	13 189	26 620	35 583	1 460	120 697	126 105	773
April	25 243	26 448	-	207 510	212 781	11 226	25 632	34 595	2 105	123 571	124 307	1 188
Mei	30 086	30 266	-	214 577	221 663	13 910	27 860	36 839	2 581	131 988	125 881	1 261
Juni	36 237	31 095	-	240 519	241 191	22 156	32 609	28 858	2 173	136 825	148 108	842
Juli	36 856	39 197	-	255 762	297 367	17 061	33 009	35 414	2 152	161 397	170 704	1 466
Agustus	34 056	33 132	-	244 872	243 468	20 753	31 556	30 629	2 034	181 380	167 497	2 812
September	34 049	33 582	-	255 845	237 312	16 844	29 195	31 822	1 473	165 244	169 659	1 899
Oktober	27 390	30 144	-	269 967	219 299	10 850	27 114	28 241	1 571	110 854	94 037	1 640
November	37 484	37 373	-	212 420	266 648	8 288	38 001	34 436	1 983	82 325	75 693	1 001
Desember	48 070	32 285	-	338 904	226 739	12 837	39 838	26 976	2 036	76 099	87 555	910
2006												
Januari	32 757	41 195	-	238 700	211 100	10 860	31 059	29 554	1 074	90 043	90 010	1 381
Februari	33 073	27 935	-	202 747	194 280	11 349	27 573	22 993	661	87 314	78 824	885
Maret	32 790	34 446	-	237 913	226 880	12 093	29 564	26 723	1 907	95 400	92 280	780

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
2000	3 254	1 468	97 291	82 987	8 972	3 276	34 855	7 977
2001	3 641	1 488	95 030	78 490	7 861	5 535	35 574	5 067
2002	3 355	1 855	102 168	89 807	9 078	8 083	36 736	5 391
2003	2 634	1 318	88 476	87 161	5 569	5 339	32 574	5 608
2004	3 174	1 063	83 436	80 525	4 596	4 829	32 474	6 439
2005	2 730	1 739	85 060	74 075	4 111	5 253	30 514	7 759
Maret	213	227	7 659	5 671	319	463	3 043	600
April	211	242	6 786	6 271	308	381	3 151	717
Mei	254	95	6 626	5 672	334	405	2 978	635
Juni	227	84	7 175	6 049	336	326	2 752	653
Juli	225	98	7 189	6 261	340	400	2 784	739
Agustus	270	97	6 758	6 926	353	346	2 312	855
September	300	102	7 428	6 956	360	309	2 042	816
Oktober	227	132	7 786	7 489	362	304	2 346	826
November	198	75	6 056	5 929	359	334	1 848	487
Desember	212	90	8 130	6 402	450	305	2 339	504
2006								
Januari	191	57	7 520	7 240	320 <sup>1)</sup>	284 <sup>1)</sup>	1 888	364
Februari	173	86	7 059	5 735	304	260	1 935	251
Maret	208	159	8 178	7 047	231	542	2 063	240

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL 7.2.5 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight (Ton)</i>	
	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Muat	Bongkar
	<i>Departure</i>	<i>Arrival</i>		<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	7 045 786	10 893 879	1 160 827	161 033	131 845
2000	8 654 154	9 001 376	1 473 095	161 201	118 072
2001	10 394 330	10 414 613	1 891 111	164 135	138 063
2002	12 192 952	12 010 460	1 678 759	142 455	116 879
2003	17 459 523	18 059 995	2 446 684	159 723	136 685
2004	23 029 676	21 945 109	2 742 690	171 141	142 565
2005	25 329 828	24 053 222	3 149 777	203 356	154 313
Maret	2 065 914	1 981 331	271 302	16 111	12 831
April	2 025 201	1 991 451	242 646	16 624	12 874
Mei	2 124 531	2 047 522	246 379	16 741	12 671
Juni	2 098 345	1 997 431	255 793	16 705	13 245
Juli	2 469 704	2 100 741	269 451	17 643	13 141
Agustus	2 117 012	1 997 541	289 457	17 941	12 947
September	2 195 041	2 041 753	274 511	17 547	12 856
Oktober	1 771 221	1 754 881	277 581	18 151	13 046
November	2 224 522	2 125 440	265 318	17 980	12 112
Desember	2 203 400	2 114 200	266 337	18 547	13 535
2006					
Januari	2 471 600	2 201 100	250 450	18 400	13 600
Februari	2 002 100	1 999 500	242 746	15 634	12 354
Maret	2 300 400	2 103 000	230 500	15 350	13 450

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6  
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 924 275	3 877 617	119 427	165 600	82 216
2000	4 728 403	4 243 327	450 511	146 340	96 128
2001	4 516 412	4 409 698	291 007	147 008	95 451
2002	4 744 946	4 648 242	219 203	142 854	98 616
2003	4 275 334	4 242 926	188 866	130 207	102 886
2004	5 290 940	5 352 525	212 387	138 449	90 366
2005	5 528 934	5 642 926	269 525	139 108	90 186
Maret	409 208	440 339	17 178	13 132	7 212
April	409 211	442 551	17 195	11 664	7 995
Mei	425 705	440 435	20 412	11 587	7 311
Juni	467 942	477 492	27 101	11 725	7 342
Juli	521 817	530 255	28 014	11 974	7 581
Agustus	520 214	522 146	27 421	11 447	7 411
September	516 621	519 541	27 142	11 311	7 554
Oktober	460 634	462 484	28 004	11 471	8 765
November	395 918	416 150	22 077	10 444	7 224
Desember	539 806	465 430	20 550	11 131	7 301
2006					
Januari	422 100	400 510	21 000	11 550	7 450
Februari	375 100	354 032	18 895	10 471	6 332
Maret	426 400	410 300	19 500	10 640	6 800

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API**  
**TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	(000 Ton) [2]	(000 000) [3]	(Km) [4]	(000) [5]	(000 000) [6]	(Km) [7]
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274	169 093	16 140	95
1999	19 302	5 035	261	187 253	18 585	99
2000	19 545	4 997	256	191 617	19 210	100
2001	18 701	4 859	260	188 000	18 628	99
2002	17 099	4 449	260	175 715	16 329	93
2003	16 293	4 355	267 <sup>1)</sup>	154 722	15 031	97
2004	17 592	4 698	267	152 655	15 078	99
2005	17 340	4 432	256	151 492	14 344	95
Maret	1 321	328	248	12 334	1 081	88
April	1 368	357	261	12 182	1 069	88
Mei	1 413	344	243	12 721	1 133	89
Juni	1 663	412	248	12 476	1 148	92
Juli	1 460	380	260	13 427	1 427	106
Agustus	1 483	373	252	12 506	1 131	90
September	1 468	376	256	12 670	1 160	92
Oktober	1 555	396	255	13 501	1 250	93
November	1 289	320	248	13 058	1 498	115
Desember	1 509	381	252	13 348	1 185	89
2006						
Januari	1 406	357	254	11 828	1 474	125
Februari	1 292	332	257	11 930	1 022	86
Maret	1 423	376	264	13 314	1 166	88

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**TABEL : 7.4 JUMLAH PENUMPANG DAN BARANG YANG DIANGKUT MENURUT JENIS ANGKUTAN DALAM NEGERI**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT BY DOMESTIC CARGO**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Angkutan Kereta Api/Railways		Angkutan Antar Pulau/Sea Port		Angkutan Udara/Aircraft	
	Penumpang/Pessanger	Barang/Freight	Penumpang/Pessanger	Barang/Freight	Penumpang/Pessanger	Barang/Freight
	(000 Orang)	(000 Ton)	(000 Orang)	(000 Ton)	(000 Orang)	(Ton)
[1]	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2001	186 848	18 702	16 811	135 299	10 394	164 135
2002	175 715	17 099	16 620	137 949	12 192	142 456
2003	154 723	16 293	14 388	158 455	17 460	159 723
2004	152 655	17 591	12 853	166 434	22 910	171 141
Januari	13 211	1 214	1 313	11 204	1 703	12 815
Februari	14 514	1 522	1 152	11 481	1 657	13 244
Maret	12 293	1 333	1 276	12 126	1 585	13 713
April	11 738	1 284	1 001	12 740	1 551	13 562
Mei	12 326	1 466	1 012	13 317	1 928	13 253
Juni	12 198	1 430	952	13 744	2 047	14 087
Juli	13 713	1 574	1 031	14 280	2 220	14 256
Agustus	12 650	1 636	1 003	14 406	2 118	13 854
September	12 319	1 597	817	15 010	2 013	14 152
Oktober	12 731	1 497	841	16 088	2 087	16 726
November	12 484	1 532	1 081	15 636	1 902	15 231
Desember	12 478	1 506	1 374	16 402	2 099	16 248
2005	151 492	17 340	14 064	180 446	25 330	203 284
Januari	12 425	1 472	1 273	15 863	2 132	16 152
Februari	10 844	1 339	1 174	14 589	1 903	13 214
Maret	12 334	1 321	1 048	13 423	2 066	16 111
April	12 182	1 368	963	14 597	2 025	16 624
Mei	12 721	1 413	984	15 546	2 125	16 741
Juni	12 476	1 663	1 039	15 458	2 098	16 705
Juli	13 427	1 460	1 140	14 698	2 470	17 643
Agustus	12 506	1 483	1 098	15 184	2 117	17 941
September	12 670	1 468	1 168	15 516	2 195	17 547
Oktober	13 501	1 555	1 285	15 080	1 771	18 151
November	13 058	1 289	1 460	14 623	2 225	17 908
Desember	13 348	1 509	1 432	15 869	2 203	18 547
2006						
Januari	11 828	1 406	1 387	15 120	2 472	18 400
Februari	11 930	1 292	1 287	14 479	2 002	15 634
Maret	13 314	1 423	1 191	15 070	2 300	15 350

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1** TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006  
**TABLE** ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	49.2	56.3	37.3	54.4	54.6	64.1	18.7	31.9	37.3	48.6	37.2	51.6
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	41.5	40.9	42.9	52.4	46.2	32.1	27.1	27.6	38.7	39.0
3. DKI. Jakarta	67.4	39.3	56.5	57.9	52.2	52.0	60.2	59.7	41.9	44.0	58.7	49.0
4. Jawa Barat	63.6	60.3	34.7	38.5	32.7	33.1	36.3	21.0	31.9	18.9	36.9	31.9
5. Jawa Tengah	70.1	72.2	26.5	20.6	37.1	30.6	39.2	36.4	25.1	22.2	34.9	32.1
6. DI. Yogyakarta	50.3	39.2	56.5	48.4	45.6	30.0	20.8	16.1	23.1	18.8	46.7	37.7
7. Jawa Timur	47.2	49.8	33.6	77.5	41.8	39.3	39.1	36.1	17.1	21.4	38.1	48.8
8. B a l i	50.4	37.3	33.8	32.0	22.7	24.3	40.9	28.9	22.8	21.3	40.4	32.8
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	41.1	34.6	41.5	34.0	27.1	35.8	48.5	55.7	41.0	37.3
10. Sulawesi Selatan	54.2	72.8	32.2	21.5	29.2	35.9	32.0	32.0	20.1	20.5	32.8	35.3



**TABEL 8.1.2** TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA  
**TABLE** ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005										2006		
										Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	49.5	46.7	44.6	38.2	36.2	39.3	54.4	48.1	48.7	27.2	48.3	29.5	42.7	49.9	73.7	54.6	54.8	37.0	37.0 <sup>x)</sup>	56.4	56.4 <sup>x)</sup>	56.4 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	40.8	32.9	39.1	44.6	46.3	45.3	45.1	46.2	42.1	40.8	38.0	37.2	37.5	37.5	39.7	48.3	39.5	50.7	40.7	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	37.4	55.7	51.0	54.2	30.0	31.6	34.3	34.6	34.8	38.7	37.3	36.8	35.6	40.3	30.9	37.7	37.7 <sup>x)</sup>	37.7 <sup>x)</sup>	33.5	34.9	40.3	46.7
4. Bengkulu	30.1	27.8	24.6	29.5	20.4	23.9	31.6	28.5	21.8	28.5	28.2	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	58.2	56.7	45.8	47.7	50.1	55.4	58.6	53.0	45.6	52.9	51.1	50.8	58.9	48.0	42.3	46.1	48.4	34.3	44.0	47.3	42.7	43.2
6. Sumatera Selatan	45.0	47.1	39.4	35.5	39.9	41.7	40.6	42.4	36.7	33.4	22.9	36.7	27.6	28.3	26.0	34.9	36.6	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.9	33.6	38.1	29.4	35.9	22.7	27.2	42.4	45.8	37.2	32.4	28.5	28.5 <sup>x)</sup>	32.9	21.9	21.9
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.6	34.6	33.3	26.6	25.1	24.2	27.2	14.9	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	50.1	48.1	44.4	44.9	51.6	43.3	50.5	48.1	40.5	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	61.1	55.3	70.4	69.3	64.0	64.1	63.0	63.9	42.7	42.7	74.5	61.6	55.0	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	50.3	48.5	47.5	52.8	57.3	50.9	43.2	44.7	47.0	53.0	32.2	46.3	48.3	50.5	50.3	51.9	55.9	42.9	45.5	51.8	51.8 <sup>x)</sup>	51.8 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	51.0	52.7	40.3	49.8	58.5	51.5	61.1	59.2	54.5	56.8	61.8	62.8	53.3	61.4	55.7	56.2	53.4	41.3	41.3 <sup>x)</sup>	49.2	49.2 <sup>x)</sup>	49.2 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	35.9	29.6	26.8	31.2	34.5	35.1	38.0	53.9	52.9	38.9	45.0	59.0	50.6	69.0	63.9	60.2	63.7	26.3	55.5	61.4	47.9	47.4
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	38.3	40.2	31.5	29.4	42.1	41.1	30.0	31.1	43.6	26.6	25.1	53.2	54.4	57.8	38.1	34.2	49.1	73.9	66.0	60.2	60.2 <sup>x)</sup>	60.2 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	38.2	37.1	28.1	33.3	23.2	28.8	27.5	26.9	32.5	24.0	28.0	26.2	27.2	35.7	42.9	40.8	44.8	32.6	41.4	45.9	45.9 <sup>x)</sup>	45.9 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	45.5	46.0	44.7	43.7	37.4	34.7	34.6	43.5	43.9	38.6	41.6	43.4	45.1	47.6	46.2	62.0	56.7	42.4	46.1	46.5	46.5 <sup>x)</sup>	46.5 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	53.3	44.4	47.0	33.3	19.7	15.9	15.4	38.9	48.1	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.4	33.3	23.5	35.8	50.5	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Papua	40.5	42.7	31.4	32.4	48.5	49.6	38.7	32.0	34.8	33.5	33.2	33.2 <sup>x)</sup>	35.1	35.1 <sup>x)</sup>	37.2	29.1	37.9	21.0	27.1	50.9	50.9 <sup>x)</sup>	50.9 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**                      **TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE**                                      **ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
( % )

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)
1. Sumatera Utara	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0	28.9	27.1	32.5	32.4	31.9	35.5
2. Sumatera Barat	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3	22.9	39.9	40.6	27.5	33.1	29.4
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7	49.5	47.8	48.2	46.2	50.9	53.1
4. Jawa Barat	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2	32.3	37.8	33.1	38.2	31.5	27.5
5. Jawa Tengah	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0	28.7	28.6	19.6	27.3	17.9	28.3
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7	31.5	22.8	22.7	24.9	20.1	22.1
7. Jawa Timur	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.0	29.3	41.4	33.2	26.8
8. B a l i	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2	34.4	24.5	32.0	18.2	30.5	17.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7	24.1	26.5	25.2	28.1	32.7	26.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7	23.1	26.6	21.4	18.6	23.9	22.8
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3	28.7	19.6	20.0	23.2	18.8	32.1
12. Riau	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3	28.7	43.8	44.7	33.9	36.0	43.3
13. J a m b i	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9	29.1	38.2	33.0	33.4	35.2	35.5
14. Bengkulu	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8	25.9	20.7	16.6	26.3	25.2	15.1
15. Lampung	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6	31.7	35.1	39.0	40.8	39.4	38.8
16. Sumatera Selatan	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1	32.0	36.5	36.2	41.3	39.3	32.4
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	20.0	17.2
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5	25.1	32.5
19. Kalimantan Barat	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3	33.6	34.5	37.9	38.0	43.0	31.1
20. Kalimantan Tengah	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5	38.8	34.4	29.2	31.5	27.8
21. Kalimantan Selatan	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7	44.3	42.5	26.8	23.5	26.7
22. Kalimantan Timur	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5	61.6	45.6	45.7	54.2	45.0
23. Sulawesi Tengah	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9	22.4	16.7	21.9	32.4	28.9
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7	29.7	33.5	33.9	34.1	30.3
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.6	28.1	13.6
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1	15.6	17.2	24.3	23.1	30.2
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9	19.8	13.5	17.7	20.5	15.2
28. M a l u k u	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-	7.2	6.9	5.9	19.3	26.9
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8	29.9	31.2
30. Papua	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1	31.5	34.3	42.3	34.6	38.6
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>28.3</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	2.1	2.1	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	3.4	2.3	1.4	1.9	3.2	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.1
3. DKI. Jakarta	3.8	2.6	2.3	2.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.2
4. Jawa Barat	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7
5. Jawa Tengah	1.6	2.6	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.6
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.6	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0
7. Jawa Timur	2.0	2.0	5.3	2.7	2.1	2.8	2.0	2.4	1.4	1.8	2.3	2.5
8. B a l i	2.3	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.7	5.4	4.1	5.7	4.3	3.7	3.7
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.0	1.6	2.2	1.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.0	2.9	2.8	3.3	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.4

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)**

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005										2006		
										Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.5	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	1.9	3.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.6	3.6	1.9	1.0	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5
4. Bengkulu	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.6
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.0	1.6	4.0	2.5	2.7	1.0	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.8	2.3	3.2	2.9	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>	1.6	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>	1.6 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.0	4.2	3.7	2.2	2.4	1.2	2.6	2.6	2.4	1.8
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.0	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.4	3.1	3.2	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.8	4.7	5.3	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.0	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.7	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	1.8	2.3	2.9	4.7	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Papua	2.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTAN**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI /IN DAYS )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)
1. Sumatera Utara	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42	1.22	1.53	1.46	1.42	1.47
2. Sumatera Barat	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45	1.82	1.40	1.44	1.68	1.69
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38	1.11	1.18	1.28	1.29	1.19
4. Jawa Barat	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10	1.22	1.22	1.34	1.11	1.13
5. Jawa Tengah	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99	1.07	1.11	1.33	1.07	1.20
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54	2.92	2.34	1.81	1.24	1.12
7. Jawa Timur	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47	1.19	1.14	1.42	1.33	1.23
8. B a l i	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64	3.84	3.55	3.20	3.70	2.65
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37	2.04	2.69	3.72	2.52	1.56
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69	1.29	1.65	1.56	1.31	1.72
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59	1.62	2.31	2.88	1.62	1.86
12. Riau	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43	1.45	1.87	1.86	1.05	1.38
13. J a m b i	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28	1.80	1.27	1.42	1.52	1.56
14. Bengkulu	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.90	1.65	3.01	2.23	1.39
15. Lampung	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.24	1.37	1.42
16. Sumatera Selatan	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81	2.22	2.13	1.84	2.19	1.76
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.93	1.83	1.59
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.06	1.15	1.20
19. Kalimantan Barat	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03	1.51	1.47	1.75	1.57	1.54
20. Kalimantan Tengah	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86	1.41	1.51	1.34	1.41	1.32
21. Kalimantan Selatan	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90	2.36	1.84	1.51	1.46	1.57
22. Kalimantan Timur	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66	2.67	1.90	1.84	2.08	1.36
23. Sulawesi Tengah	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26	1.57	2.01	2.33	1.74	1.44	1.44
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29	1.42	1.88	2.49	2.86	2.26	1.82
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80	1.83	1.42
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11	1.14	2.72	2.70	2.30	2.29	1.31
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44	1.83	3.06	2.07	3.61	2.23	1.63
28. M a l u k u	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47	-	2.96	1.55	1.78	1.82	2.00
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.42	2.58	2.54
30. Papua	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66	1.74	3.37	3.22	2.68	3.74	2.97
INDONESIA	1.57	1.57	1.61	1.62	1.84	1.52	1.55	1.56	1.41	1.36

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb	Jan	Feb
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.5	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.0	2.4	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.8
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.2	4.9	1.6	3.6	5.5	2.4	1.4	3.1	2.5	3.4
3. DKI. Jakarta	3.7	3.0	2.6	3.9	2.7	1.9	2.1	3.6	1.4	5.2	3.1	3.3
4. Jawa Barat	2.1	3.2	3.5	1.7	3.1	3.7	3.2	1.4	-	2.0	3.1	2.7
5. Jawa Tengah	2.0	3.9	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.7	2.8	2.7	3.6	4.4	2.1	2.6
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.1	1.6	2.2	3.1	1.9	1.7	2.8	3.0
7. Jawa Timur	3.8	3.8	3.3	13.6	3.9	4.3	2.8	7.4	1.0	1.4	3.7	5.3
8. B a l i	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.7	3.7	4.4	5.6	4.8	6.6	6.3	3.9	3.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	5.0	3.1	2.1	3.3	5.3	10.2	-	1.0	4.3	3.9
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.4	1.9	2.2	4.1	4.0	3.5	1.8	1.7	3.1	2.5	2.6	3.3

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005										2006		
										Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	4.8	2.4	3.0	3.3	1.7	1.9	3.5	1.9	1.7	8.5	5.7	6.1	5.3	9.8	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.1	5.5	1.8	-	-	-
3. Jambi	1.3	2.6	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5	1.2	1.5	1.7
4. Bengkulu	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	4.1	2.8	3.8	3.7	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	3.4	2.6	2.1	3.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.1	2.6	3.4	5.7	5.4	4.3	5.7	4.3	2.9	4.1	4.3	3.4	3.2
6. Sumatera Selatan	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	6.0	3.5	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.2	4.0	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6	2.7	4.3	2.8	1.5	2.1	6.5	4.1	3.3	2.8	1.0	4.2	2.1	3.2	4.0	4.0
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.2	2.0	2.8	1.4	1.9	6.5	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	4.4	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	4.2	3.0	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.0	4.9	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.2	6.8	8.8	3.3	3.1	2.4	4.4	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.4	5.2	4.0	2.7	3.3	3.4	1.6	2.6	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.9	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	4.3	3.2	4.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	2.3	5.5	5.0	5.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	3.0	2.4	3.3	3.2	4.1	7.1	3.7	6.5	7.5	4.1	8.7	4.1	10.3	8.6	8.6	6.9	5.5	1.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.3
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	4.2	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.0	2.6	1.7	2.8	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	19.9	12.9	20.0	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.9	2.4	2.5	3.4	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.7	5.0	3.6	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.0	5.8	4.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	5.8	3.0	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	4.0	6.0	6.1	11.1	7.5	6.0	2.4	3.5	1.8	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Papua	3.6	3.9	3.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.6 <sup>x)</sup>	3.6	3.6 <sup>x)</sup>	2.6	3.2	2.7	3.2	3.8	7.1	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 13 PINTU MASUK UTAMA**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH 13 MAIN PORTS OF ENTRY**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno- Hatta	Ngurah Rai	Polonia	Batam	Sam Ratulangi	Juanda	Entikong	Adi Sumarmo	Tabing	Mataram	Hasanuddin	Tanjung Priok	Tanjung Pinang	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[6]	[7]
2001	1 049 471	1 422 714	94 211	1 145 578	12 679	112 513	29 534	4 870	6 630	26 526	4 156	62 174	221 255	4 192 311
2002	1 095 507	1 351 176	97 870	1 101 048	10 999	112 241	25 378	5 388	4 104	25 869	4 207	59 122	198 380	4 091 289
2003	921 737	1 054 143	74 776	1 285 394	12 069	67 627	19 863	2 948	4 495	17 067	410	56 707	173 616	3 690 852
2004	1 005 072	1 525 994	97 087	1 527 132	16 930	75 802	16 914	4 042	12 677	23 997	323	58 838	176 357	4 541 165
Mei	82 518	123 046	8 060	122 141	1 397	5 618	1 385	256	1 119	1 723	-	6 523	15 295	369 081
Juni	85 476	137 285	8 848	142 557	1 409	6 591	1 635	362	881	1 822	-	4 348	16 655	407 869
Juli	97 542	154 208	8 296	134 233	1 154	5 918	1 325	548	726	2 338	-	4 746	13 740	424 774
Agustus	101 070	161 349	9 154	142 490	2 626	7 518	1 629	513	1 115	2 446	-	4 803	15 024	449 737
September	84 385	147 674	8 501	129 662	1 714	6 978	1 320	459	890	2 712	-	5 178	13 971	403 444
Oktober	81 548	134 368	7 059	126 868	1 686	6 955	1 360	364	830	3 345	-	5 613	14 314	384 310
November	66 221	116 901	7 909	106 377	1 334	7 447	1 784	276	1 426	1 995	-	4 495	12 876	329 041
Desember	86 933	131 511	12 373	148 844	933	6 864	2 034	289	3 001	1 948	-	5 715	16 015	416 460
2005	1 105 202	1 454 804	109 034	1 024 758	15 839	81 409	21 301	4 736	17 708	31 174	2 059	62 743	143 587	4 074 354
Januari	81 227	107 728	8 196	124 169	795	5 828	1 047	261	1 081	2 585	56	5 466	10 207	348 646
Februari	79 714	105 402	10 134	83 677	793	5 762	1 620	293	1 300	2 523	-	4 830	12 958	309 006
Maret	96 898	121 457	10 806	83 811	1 089	6 713	1 402	249	1 600	2 839	221	5 381	13 498	345 964
April	89 931	122 339	9 504	79 967	1 353	6 063	3 643	306	788	2 449	99	4 555	12 697	333 694
Mei	90 686	122 721	8 144	90 924	1 349	6 873	1 141	358	1 312	2 363	90	5 422	12 528	343 911
Juni	92 997	142 659	8 802	90 828	1 206	6 900	1 561	294	1 495	2 599	157	5 215	13 553	368 266
Juli	108 895	165 144	9 527	87 022	1 571	8 045	1 237	613	1 511	2 760	151	5 735	12 062	404 273
Agustus	108 492	163 606	9 641	77 993	1 923	7 570	1 764	589	1 801	2 875	407	5 530	9 976	392 167
September	99 494	168 170	9 909	76 942	1 634	7 667	1 438	445	1 373	3 004	262	4 897	12 082	387 317
Oktober	76 350	86 798	6 233	69 793	1 743	6 405	1 124	351	1 360	2 959	161	5 410	9 146	267 833
November	85 139	67 687	8 531	68 539	1 212	6 898	3 508	288	1 604	1 171	71	4 994	11 458	261 100
Desember	95 379	81 093	9 607	91 093	1 171	6 685	1 816	689	2 483	3 047	384	5 308	13 422	312 177
2006														
Januari	87 803	85 054	8 949	82 584	963	6 177	1 273	1 024	1 844	2 493	69	5 298	11 634	295 165
Februari	84 912	77 384	8 004	69 254	885	5 741	1 484	1 316	1 540	1 513	158	5 031	7 435	264 657

Catatan : Mulai April sampai dengan Desember 2004 tidak ada wisatawan asing yang datang melalui bandar udara Hasanuddin

Note : April to December 2004, no foreign tourist arrivals at Hasanuddin airport



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	71 128.6	72 590.2	75 572.1	62 299.9	281 590.8	78 117.8	78 389.9
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	43 047.5	38 038.7	36 621.0	28 503.6	146 210.8	47 245.0	40 541.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	6 604.8	11 802.5	15 450.3	9 180.3	43 037.9	7 032.3	12 466.1
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	8 516.1	8 256.6	8 565.0	9 097.2	34 434.9	9 498.4	9 224.0
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 640.8	4 699.1	4 737.3	4 525.2	17 602.4	3 723.8	4 943.3
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	9 319.4	9 793.3	10 198.5	10 993.6	40 304.8	10 618.3	11 215.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	36 692.9	38 654.1	42 489.9	43 084.5	160 921.4	44 954.0	42 189.8
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	22 116.2	22 581.4	23 203.1	25 191.4	93 092.1	26 728.5	22 346.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	10 721.6	12 076.9	14 980.0	13 415.7	51 194.2	13 680.8	15 180.3
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 855.1	3 995.8	4 306.8	4 477.4	16 635.1	4 544.7	4 662.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	127 760.6	130 896.7	133 805.6	130 736.7	523 199.6	139 853.2	139 611.5
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	15 719.6	16 595.9	17 938.6	19 405.8	69 659.9	21 563.3	18 950.0
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	112 041.0	114 300.8	115 867.0	111 330.9	453 539.7	118 289.9	120 661.5
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3 446.6	3 710.6	4 009.8	4 225.0	15 392.0	4 362.0	4 638.2
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	2 385.7	2 586.1	2 809.4	3 041.4	10 822.6	3 149.1	3 369.2
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	449.0	503.2	548.2	521.8	2 022.2	542.8	548.5
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	611.9	621.3	652.2	661.8	2 547.2	670.1	720.5
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	25 917.6	26 613.2	28 266.1	29 730.5	110 527.4	29 744.1	30 567.0

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	82 635.6	66 640.2	305 783.5	84 219.7	85 991.7	89 692.8	71 648.8
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	39 565.3	30 297.2	157 648.8	49 702.8	43 323.6	41 410.9	31 120.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	17 410.2	9 845.2	46 753.8	7 539.8	13 629.8	18 921.6	11 499.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	9 042.7	9 589.1	37 354.2	10 265.2	10 012.1	10 261.3	10 096.1
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 917.8	4 829.7	18 414.6	4 468.3	5 476.2	5 049.6	4 684.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	11 699.6	12 079.0	45 612.1	12 243.6	13 550.0	14 049.4	14 248.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	41 457.2	38 971.3	167 572.3	38 895.5	47 431.2	52 917.2	56 867.8
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	22 268.6	23 808.4	95 152.1	22 878.8	26 531.6	30 854.6	31 951.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	14 303.3	10 148.8	53 313.2	10 895.9	15 632.3	16 547.4	19 175.0
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	4 885.3	5 014.1	19 107.0	5 120.8	5 267.3	5 515.2	5 740.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	144 504.2	144 951.4	568 920.3	151 403.7	156 145.5	163 500.0	168 605.8
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	18 696.2	18 458.1	77 667.6	20 555.9	20 315.6	23 422.7	24 578.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	125 808.0	126 493.3	491 252.7	130 847.8	135 829.9	140 077.3	144 027.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	5 087.8	5 056.2	19 144.2	5 184.3	5 502.5	5 651.9	5 728.0
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	3 741.6	3 725.8	13 985.7	3 776.8	3 883.7	3 929.5	3 938.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	612.5	594.3	2 298.1	656.1	729.4	813.0	864.8
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	733.7	736.1	2 860.4	751.4	889.4	909.4	924.5
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	32 095.4	32 930.6	125 337.1	33 114.3	34 707.0	36 822.9	38 408.1

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**    **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	331 553.0	91 048.9	92 119.9	100 429.5	81 961.3	365 559.6	102 237.0
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	165 558.2	54 940.0	45 995.7	47 127.3	35 518.2	183 581.2	61 719.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	51 590.6	7 764.8	15 226.2	21 044.1	13 737.9	57 773.0	9 330.2
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	40 634.7	10 655.8	10 411.9	10 934.0	11 121.8	43 123.5	11 357.7
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	19 678.3	4 266.4	5 690.6	5 796.3	5 696.7	21 450.0	4 928.3
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	54 091.2	13 421.9	14 795.5	15 527.8	15 886.7	59 631.9	14 901.5
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	196 111.7	57 585.9	66 482.7	77 545.5	83 472.5	285 086.6	80 516.6
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	112 216.9	33 770.4	39 426.7	47 114.7	47 820.6	168 132.4	45 451.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	62 250.6	17 825.7	20 731.4	23 814.5	28 020.6	90 392.2	27 259.7
c. Penggalan / <i>Quarrying</i>	21 644.2	5 989.8	6 324.6	6 616.3	7 631.3	26 562.0	7 805.3
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	639 655.0	174 796.4	184 325.0	191 061.8	215 783.5	765 966.7	220 081.9
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	88 872.6	25 933.8	30 845.6	33 479.7	43 724.9	133 984.0	43 145.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	550 782.4	148 862.6	153 479.4	157 582.1	172 058.6	631 982.7	176 936.5
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	22 066.7	5 915.0	6 155.4	6 324.3	6 598.5	24 993.2	6 664.2
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	15 528.7	4 082.5	4 212.8	4 277.4	4 524.7	17 097.4	4 510.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	3 063.3	857.7	938.8	987.2	966.1	3 749.8	1 020.5
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	3 474.7	974.8	1 003.8	1 059.7	1 107.7	4 146.0	1 133.0
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	143 052.3	39 710.7	41 771.7	44 042.0	47 916.2	173 440.6	49 265.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	73 733.7	76 219.0	80 479.2	81 755.0	312 186.9	83 673.1	83 038.0
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	58 523.3	59 306.3	62 288.9	62 986.1	243 104.6	65 031.3	64 524.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 507.9	2 479.1	2 731.2	2 737.5	10 455.7	2 797.0	2 826.0
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	12 702.5	14 433.6	15 459.1	16 031.4	58 626.6	15 844.8	15 687.7
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	21 000.2	23 867.6	26 027.2	27 075.1	97 970.1	27 523.7	28 933.8
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	14 510.5	15 802.3	17 556.1	18 248.6	66 117.5	18 558.4	19 477.5
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	6 489.7	8 065.3	8 471.1	8 826.5	31 852.6	8 965.3	9 456.3
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	37 600.3	37 832.0	39 025.8	39 984.2	154 442.3	43 020.8	43 154.7
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	16 948.4	16 721.1	17 268.9	17 368.3	68 306.7	18 691.9	18 586.0
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 017.8	3 127.5	3 176.0	3 282.5	12 603.8	3 450.9	3 488.6
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	242.1	252.5	256.7	255.0	1 006.3	261.7	267.7
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	11 593.3	11 696.0	12 072.8	12 510.9	47 873.0	13 878.3	13 982.5
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 798.7	6 034.9	6 251.4	6 567.5	24 652.5	6 738.0	6 829.9
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	39 694.6	40 257.0	42 460.4	43 190.9	165 602.9	44 999.1	47 500.9
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	20 125.0	20 116.5	21 392.3	21 659.7	83 293.5	22 040.9	23 908.3
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	19 569.6	20 140.5	21 068.1	21 531.2	82 309.4	22 958.2	23 592.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	436 975.1	450 640.4	472 136.1	462 081.8	1 821 833.4	496 247.8	498 023.8
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	399 139.3	411 463.1	430 994.4	417 484.6	1 659 081.4	447 956.0	456 727.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	84 370.5	84 018.8	335 100.4	85 909.6	90 455.0	95 008.8	97 987.7
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	65 773.5	65 249.3	260 578.4	67 161.6	70 271.5	74 345.4	76 334.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 759.9	2 946.0	11 328.9	3 014.3	3 152.3	3 257.3	3 261.5
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	15 837.1	15 823.5	63 193.1	15 733.7	17 031.2	17 406.1	18 391.9
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	30 105.3	32 353.6	118 916.4	32 253.4	34 542.5	36 945.4	38 550.7
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	19 987.9	21 511.7	79 535.5	20 883.4	21 474.7	22 597.5	23 354.7
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	10 117.4	10 841.9	39 380.9	11 370.0	13 067.8	14 347.9	15 196.0
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	43 803.2	44 095.8	174 074.5	46 140.0	47 461.7	49 494.8	51 332.8
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	18 794.2	18 426.8	74 498.9	18 901.0	19 023.1	19 973.9	20 635.7
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 569.6	3 690.2	14 199.3	3 937.8	4 106.0	4 281.4	4 323.5
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	279.5	288.3	1 097.2	306.3	312.9	327.8	332.8
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	14 158.0	14 556.9	56 575.7	15 472.2	16 189.5	16 806.6	17 467.8
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	7 001.9	7 133.6	27 703.4	7 522.7	7 830.2	8 105.1	8 573.0
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	52 044.5	54 281.4	198 825.9	54 005.4	57 491.9	60 027.7	63 095.4
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	26 972.7	28 683.7	101 605.6	28 286.4	31 185.6	29 827.3	31 830.1
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	25 071.8	25 597.7	97 220.3	25 719.0	26 306.3	30 200.4	31 265.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	516 103.7	503 299.3	2 013 674.6	531 125.9	559 729.0	590 061.5	592 225.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	475 138.9	461 032.8	1 840 854.9	487 691.2	512 881.8	535 784.2	535 694.8

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**     **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                     **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	369 361.1	101 544.6	106 181.9	110 760.9	111 456.6	429 944.0	114 713.0
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	288 112.8	79 353.4	83 379.8	87 362.6	86 328.6	336 424.4	88 555.0
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	12 685.4	3 507.2	3 594.5	3 815.4	3 913.8	14 830.9	3 981.8
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	68 562.9	18 684.0	19 207.6	19 582.9	21 214.2	78 688.7	22 176.2
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	142 292.0	39 974.0	42 894.9	45 070.1	53 029.7	180 968.7	53 941.5
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	88 310.3	23 832.7	25 669.1	26 789.4	33 980.0	110 271.2	34 111.8
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	53 981.7	16 141.3	17 225.8	18 280.7	19 049.7	70 697.5	19 829.7
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	194 429.3	53 369.1	55 174.4	57 533.9	62 030.5	228 107.9	63 699.3
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	78 533.7	20 942.0	21 744.5	22 737.5	22 863.4	88 287.4	23 145.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	16 648.7	4 776.1	5 071.3	5 303.6	6 153.1	21 304.1	6 447.2
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	1 279.8	349.9	359.8	366.0	416.6	1 492.3	444.0
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	65 936.1	18 301.2	18 770.7	19 466.0	21 680.6	78 218.5	22 344.4
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	32 031.0	8 999.9	9 228.1	9 660.8	10 916.8	38 805.6	11 317.9
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	234 620.4	64 239.2	66 171.7	70 708.2	74 521.8	275 640.9	74 949.7
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	121 129.4	31 438.5	32 533.2	35 173.4	35 987.7	135 132.8	35 014.8
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	113 491.0	32 800.7	33 638.5	35 534.8	38 534.1	140 508.1	39 934.9
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2 273 141.5	628 183.8	661 277.6	703 476.2	736 770.6	2 729 708.2	766 068.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	2 072 052.0	568 479.6	591 005.3	622 881.8	645 225.1	2 427 591.8	677 471.6

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock</i> <i>Forestry and Fisheries</i>	58 532.2	60 583.6	62 757.6	49 740.1	231 613.5	59 903.3	62 446.7
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	34 180.6	30 234.2	29 050.8	21 515.9	114 981.5	34 761.1	31 153.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	5 602.9	10 254.9	13 473.1	7 742.4	37 073.3	5 811.3	10 341.1
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 394.4	7 229.1	7 291.3	7 515.7	29 430.5	7 864.5	7 588.7
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 674.1	4 624.2	4 539.6	4 287.5	17 125.4	3 415.8	4 650.9
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	7 680.2	8 241.2	8 402.8	8 678.6	33 002.8	8 050.6	8 712.1
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	41 328.6	41 888.1	44 102.2	42 613.1	169 932.0	41 812.5	43 468.3
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	27 903.6	26 811.3	26 782.7	26 633.0	108 130.6	25 620.2	25 572.1
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	10 361.8	11 968.6	14 069.5	12 666.6	49 066.5	12 942.5	14 584.9
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 063.2	3 108.2	3 250.0	3 313.5	12 734.9	3 249.8	3 311.3
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	102 656.7	104 198.1	107 242.6	105 290.4	419 387.8	107 393.5	108 644.9
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 306.8	12 327.6	13 092.3	13 452.8	52 179.5	13 215.9	12 911.5
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing</i> <i>excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	89 349.9	91 870.5	94 150.3	91 837.6	367 208.3	94 177.6	95 733.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 371.8	2 431.7	2 514.9	2 549.8	9 868.2	2 514.8	2 558.4
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 616.1	1 662.4	1 715.9	1 774.7	6 769.1	1 698.0	1 760.9
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	320.2	345.0	360.2	333.0	1 358.4	374.4	363.4
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	435.5	424.3	438.8	442.1	1 740.7	442.4	434.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	20 318.4	20 614.5	21 555.1	21 981.8	84 469.8	21 560.9	21 966.0

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	65 780.5	52 256.8	240 387.3	63 091.6	64 561.8	67 650.1	52 919.3
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	30 191.9	23 057.9	119 164.8	36 524.7	32 287.7	31 298.4	22 500.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	14 474.0	8 067.5	38 693.9	6 025.6	10 555.9	14 341.1	8 625.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 540.7	7 653.1	30 647.0	8 152.2	7 763.1	7 877.6	7 879.6
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 577.2	4 569.8	17 213.7	3 936.5	4 789.8	4 391.3	4 216.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	8 996.7	8 908.5	34 667.9	8 452.6	9 165.3	9 741.7	9 697.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	43 035.9	39 287.1	167 603.8	37 778.7	39 718.1	40 595.4	42 008.2
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	26 039.2	25 855.7	103 087.2	24 738.1	24 543.0	24 607.7	24 747.5
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 552.6	9 927.3	51 007.3	9 539.6	11 627.8	12 288.2	13 491.5
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 444.1	3 504.1	13 509.3	3 501.0	3 547.3	3 699.5	3 769.2
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	113 008.9	112 707.6	441 754.9	113 760.5	116 456.6	118 651.0	121 084.3
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 369.9	13 112.0	52 609.3	12 952.7	12 834.1	13 004.5	12 792.6
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing     excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	99 639.0	99 595.6	389 145.6	100 807.8	103 622.5	105 646.5	108 291.7
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 672.4	2 603.6	10 349.2	2 634.9	2 716.2	2 757.9	2 780.8
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 844.3	1 800.9	7 104.1	1 798.2	1 863.6	1 894.2	1 912.5
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	393.8	367.0	1 498.6	395.2	409.3	417.8	417.2
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	434.3	435.7	1 746.5	441.5	443.3	445.9	451.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	22 846.6	23 248.3	89 621.8	23 231.4	23 538.3	24 550.8	25 013.1



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
		[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)		(22)
[1]	[16]						
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	248 222.8	63 783.1	65 156.2	69 643.3	55 808.7	254 391.3	66 282.1
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	122 611.7	37 576.1	32 307.2	32 294.4	23 579.8	125 757.5	38 696.1
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	39 548.0	5 754.7	10 724.9	14 582.5	9 367.8	40 429.9	6 326.1
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	31 672.5	8 041.5	7 909.4	8 214.9	8 415.4	32 581.2	8 469.2
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	17 333.8	3 616.5	4 567.1	4 411.9	4 386.4	16 981.9	3 612.8
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	37 056.8	8 794.3	9 647.6	10 139.6	10 059.3	38 640.8	9 177.9
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	160 100.4	39 313.7	39 508.0	41 003.9	42 816.4	162 642.0	42 072.7
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	98 636.3	24 129.0	23 752.9	24 157.4	24 434.1	96 473.4	23 962.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	46 947.1	11 424.5	11 916.8	12 892.0	14 355.3	50 588.6	14 080.1
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	14 517.0	3 760.2	3 838.3	3 954.5	4 027.0	15 580.0	4 029.7
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	469 952.4	120 943.9	122 210.4	123 941.2	124 604.0	491 699.5	123 371.9
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	51 583.9	12 543.1	12 154.6	12 271.4	11 880.3	48 849.4	11 903.5
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	418 368.5	108 400.8	110 055.8	111 669.8	112 723.7	442 850.1	111 468.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	10 889.8	2 802.6	2 902.6	2 940.0	2 951.4	11 596.6	2 948.5
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	7 468.5	1 919.8	2 001.2	2 022.6	2 044.7	7 988.3	2 013.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	1 639.5	425.2	439.6	448.6	432.4	1 745.8	456.1
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	1 781.8	457.6	461.8	468.8	474.3	1 862.5	478.7
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	96 333.6	24 954.3	25 474.6	26 246.7	26 728.2	103 403.8	26 746.7

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	58 755.7	59 935.3	62 301.1	62 274.5	243 266.6	63 190.4	63 887.2
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	48 023.2	49 076.7	51 261.3	51 145.2	199 506.4	51 981.3	52 529.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 468.1	2 488.0	2 599.9	2 551.9	10 107.9	2 580.3	2 618.7
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 264.4	8 370.6	8 439.9	8 577.4	33 652.3	8 628.8	8 739.2
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	17 880.6	18 955.9	19 330.3	20 006.3	76 173.1	20 142.6	20 682.9
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	12 175.7	13 175.9	13 305.6	13 729.3	52 386.5	13 767.8	13 959.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	5 704.9	5 780.0	6 024.7	6 277.0	23 786.6	6 374.8	6 723.7
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	32 537.8	32 514.4	33 188.2	33 282.6	131 523.0	34 585.3	34 890.9
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	15 506.1	15 155.8	15 500.8	15 113.8	61 276.5	15 881.7	16 031.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 467.2	2 517.5	2 551.0	2 592.7	10 128.4	2 674.8	2 724.6
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	224.5	230.3	234.6	227.8	917.2	229.6	238.7
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	9 069.5	9 200.1	9 374.6	9 676.3	37 320.5	9 997.8	10 060.7
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 270.5	5 410.7	5 527.2	5 672.0	21 880.4	5 801.4	5 835.1
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	34 268.6	34 599.3	34 927.6	35 186.9	138 982.4	35 640.6	36 075.2
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 616.3	17 566.5	17 637.2	17 662.4	70 482.4	17 664.6	17 733.0
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	16 652.3	17 032.8	17 290.4	17 524.5	68 500.0	17 976.0	18 342.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	368 650.4	375 720.9	387 919.6	372 925.5	1 505 216.4	386 743.9	394 620.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	327 440.0	336 582.0	348 044.6	332 839.7	1 344 906.3	347 907.8	356 136.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	64 791.5	64 647.5	256 516.6	64 960.0	66 454.1	69 077.4	70 613.4
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	53 207.3	52 935.4	210 653.3	53 080.7	54 305.3	56 719.1	58 141.4
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 764.9	2 774.7	10 738.6	2 797.6	2 898.2	2 949.4	2 945.5
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 819.3	8 937.4	35 124.7	9 081.7	9 250.6	9 408.9	9 526.5
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	21 731.2	22 901.7	85 458.4	22 835.2	23 540.4	24 786.8	25 734.3
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	14 537.6	15 198.4	57 463.0	14 754.5	15 198.2	16 055.8	16 487.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	7 193.6	7 703.3	27 995.4	8 080.7	8 342.2	8 731.0	9 247.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	35 195.4	35 702.8	140 374.4	36 902.7	36 931.1	38 161.3	39 192.7
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	16 108.6	16 396.2	64 418.3	16 893.8	16 490.5	17 223.5	17 712.9
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 799.0	2 848.4	11 046.8	2 941.4	2 983.4	3 043.8	3 101.3
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	247.5	253.1	968.9	259.1	257.7	264.5	270.8
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	10 156.9	10 296.1	40 511.5	10 643.6	10 867.5	11 109.7	11 377.1
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 883.4	5 909.0	23 428.9	6 164.8	6 332.0	6 519.8	6 730.6
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	36 545.2	36 843.9	145 104.9	37 396.2	37 898.3	38 162.6	38 680.2
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 823.1	17 927.0	71 147.7	17 903.8	18 160.6	18 029.7	18 229.5
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	18 722.1	18 916.9	73 957.2	19 492.4	19 737.7	20 132.9	20 450.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	405 607.6	390 199.3	1 577 171.3	402 591.2	411 814.9	424 393.3	418 026.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	366 198.5	351 231.6	1 421 474.8	364 900.4	374 437.8	386 781.1	380 486.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
		[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)		(22)
[1]	[16]						
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	271 104.9	71 378.7	73 107.2	75 050.9	74 859.5	294 396.3	74 367.0
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	222 246.5	58 681.6	60 268.4	61 922.7	61 699.7	242 572.4	61 175.9
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	11 590.7	3 076.1	3 042.3	3 150.6	3 096.6	12 365.6	3 040.2
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	37 267.7	9 621.0	9 796.5	9 977.6	10 063.2	39 458.3	10 150.9
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	96 896.7	26 092.7	26 858.8	28 006.9	28 508.7	109 467.1	28 959.3
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	62 495.7	16 270.1	16 372.8	16 886.1	16 916.9	66 445.9	16 892.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	34 401.0	9 822.6	10 486.0	11 120.8	11 591.8	43 021.2	12 067.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	151 187.8	39 359.2	40 203.0	41 162.4	41 235.0	161 959.6	41 371.3
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	68 320.7	17 414.8	17 954.8	18 386.6	17 820.0	71 576.2	17 581.3
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	12 069.9	3 180.9	3 234.2	3 301.7	3 351.6	13 068.4	3 416.3
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	1 052.1	276.7	271.8	270.0	268.4	1 086.9	278.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	43 997.9	11 638.2	11 792.9	12 072.9	12 439.9	47 943.9	12 617.6
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	25 747.2	6 848.6	6 949.3	7 131.2	7 355.1	28 284.2	7 478.0
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	152 137.3	39 132.1	39 578.1	40 292.2	40 988.3	159 990.7	41 260.9
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	72 323.6	18 191.2	18 300.6	18 564.6	18 643.7	73 700.1	18 549.2
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	79 813.7	20 940.9	21 277.5	21 727.6	22 344.6	86 290.6	22 711.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1 656 825.7	427 760.3	434 998.9	448 287.5	438 500.2	1 749 546.9	447 380.4
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	1 506 605.5	391 088.2	399 091.4	411 858.7	402 185.8	1 604 224.1	411 514.0

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2002 <sup>1)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	291 698.9	301 406.2	307 413.1	331 446.3	1 231 964.5	336 223.1	331 552.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	28 957.3	30 423.8	34 048.7	38 789.0	132 218.8	33 004.7	37 698.9
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	84 741.8	85 048.3	89 858.0	94 318.9	353 967.0	93 222.4	94 317.3
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	25 627.5	- 1 188.1	4 755.4	6 784.7	35 979.5	56 268.0	15 056.3
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 27 105.2	2 530.7	4 840.1	- 27 260.6	- 46 995.0	- 59 845.9	- 25 756.1
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	149 448.4	147 360.6	153 041.1	145 664.0	595 514.0	155 585.5	155 576.8
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	116 393.6	114 941.1	121 820.2	127 660.5	480 815.4	118 210.0	110 422.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	436 975.1	450 640.4	472 136.1	462 081.8	1 821 833.4	496 247.8	498 023.8
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 11 333.6	- 12 299.0	- 13 311.6	- 17 568.9	- 54 513.1	- 20 364.6	- 19 195.7
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	425 641.5	438 341.4	458 824.5	444 512.9	1 767 320.3	475 883.2	478 828.1
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	21 930.5	13 509.5	24 467.2	11 279.1	71 186.3	24 124.7	24 091.4
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	21 848.8	22 532.0	23 606.8	23 104.1	91 091.7	24 812.4	24 901.2
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	381 862.2	402 299.9	410 750.5	410 129.7	1 605 042.3	426 946.1	429 835.5

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003		Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	347 296.2	357 005.8	1 372 078.0	364 076.9	377 031.3	387 492.3	404 287.8
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	42 811.4	50 186.4	163 701.4	43 143.3	47 614.3	45 695.9	54 602.2
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	100 649.8	104 599.1	392 788.6	110 718.6	117 704.1	129 442.7	134 984.5
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	55 772.8	- 4 415.2	122 681.9	3 475.6	9 262.2	8 511.5	13 266.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 66 098.5	- 33 654.7	- 185 355.1	- 8 216.3	- 16 853.1	- 14 935.9	- 43 958.2
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	151 680.1	150 878.4	613 720.8	154 028.9	171 201.7	200 366.2	203 723.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	116 008.1	121 300.5	465 940.9	136 101.1	146 231.5	166 511.3	174 680.9
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	516 103.7	503 299.3	2 013 674.6	531 125.9	559 729.0	590 061.5	592 225.1
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 18 474.9	- 19 378.7	- 77 413.9	- 18 965.2	- 18 818.5	- 19 957.1	- 20 673.1
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	497 628.8	483 920.6	1 936 260.7	512 160.7	540 910.5	570 104.4	571 552.0
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	21 497.1	15 559.0	85 272.2	28 382.3	21 650.7	20 545.1	- 8 044.1
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	25 805.2	25 165.0	100 683.7	26 556.3	27 986.5	29 503.1	29 611.3
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	450 326.5	443 196.6	1 750 304.8	457 222.1	491 273.3	520 056.2	549 984.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1 532 888.3	418 418.7	429 651.8	447 742.2	489 783.7	1 785 596.4	497 906.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	191 055.6	42 692.3	46 593.5	58 016.8	77 678.0	224 980.5	54 122.3
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	492 849.9	137 727.9	146 923.2	154 601.3	160 542.8	599 795.2	164 624.4
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	34 515.4	- 3 492.1	8 343.2	6 224.7	- 3 904.0	7 171.8	6 144.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 83 963.4	11 120.6	9 883.0	11 157.2	- 38 331.0	- 6 170.2	3 992.9
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	729 320.6	203 264.3	219 771.4	242 546.0	250 028.5	915 610.2	228 849.0
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	623 524.8	181 547.9	199 888.5	216 812.0	199 027.2	797 275.7	189 571.0
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2 273 141.5	628 183.8	661 277.6	703 476.2	736 770.6	2 729 708.2	766 068.6
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 78 413.9	- 20 232.9	- 20 740.0	- 21 549.7	- 22 832.1	- 85 354.7	- 23 260.9
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	2 194 727.6	607 950.9	640 537.6	681 926.5	713 938.5	2 644 353.5	742 807.7
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	62 534.0	34 850.1	- 2 654.9	8 884.5	12 639.6	53 719.3	41 608.2
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	113 657.1	31 409.2	33 063.9	35 173.8	36 838.5	136 485.4	38 303.4
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	2 018 536.5	541 691.6	610 128.6	637 868.2	664 460.4	2 454 148.8	662 896.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2002 <sup>1)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	226 329.4	229 096.7	230 701.3	234 622.2	920 749.6	233 738.9	237 002.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	24 777.0	26 045.8	28 001.9	31 508.9	110 333.6	26 378.8	28 901.0
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	73 257.5	73 574.7	78 680.1	82 072.3	307 584.6	74 344.2	74 438.7
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	18 437.4	- 14 703.3	6 888.1	2 462.8	13 085.0	4 511.1	10 132.0
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 10 885.9	22 771.4	5 835.9	- 8 174.8	9 546.6	7 200.9	- 8 225.0
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	138 455.3	141 541.0	144 947.7	141 244.4	566 188.4	147 345.7	154 776.2
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	101 720.3	102 605.4	107 135.4	110 810.3	422 271.4	106 775.7	102 405.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	368 650.4	375 720.9	387 919.6	372 925.5	1 505 216.4	386 743.9	394 620.5
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 11 300.9	- 12 961.6	- 13 768.9	- 18 325.6	- 56 357.0	- 20 114.0	- 20 513.2
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	357 349.5	362 759.3	374 150.7	354 599.9	1 448 859.4	366 629.9	374 107.3
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	18 010.7	11 014.2	19 740.2	8 919.7	57 684.8	18 455.3	18 812.4
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	18 432.5	18 786.0	19 396.0	18 646.3	75 260.8	19 337.2	19 731.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	320 906.3	332 959.1	335 014.5	327 033.9	1 315 913.8	328 837.4	335 563.9

Catatan :    Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000  
1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes :    Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table  
1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003		Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	239 867.2	245 984.4	956 593.4	246 987.1	249 530.5	252 121.9	255 469.5
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	30 758.4	35 365.9	121 404.1	29 670.8	30 871.2	30 202.7	35 503.9
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	78 949.7	81 698.5	309 431.1	82 119.0	84 948.2	92 659.1	94 835.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	33 116.8	- 1 763.2	45 996.7	2 474.1	6 932.1	6 110.5	7 985.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 18 651.3	- 7 220.4	- 26 895.8	11 303.4	6 479.1	4 942.6	- 9 823.3
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	148 857.4	148 537.1	599 516.4	154 662.8	162 777.8	181 545.4	181 479.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	107 290.6	112 403.0	428 874.6	124 626.0	129 724.0	143 188.9	147 423.6
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	405 607.6	390 199.3	1 577 171.3	402 591.2	411 814.9	424 393.3	418 026.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 000.4	- 20 603.2	- 81 230.8	- 19 276.3	- 19 291.5	- 20 730.5	- 21 169.9
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	385 607.2	369 596.1	1 495 940.5	383 314.9	392 523.4	403 662.8	396 856.4
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	16 690.0	11 918.8	65 876.5	21 282.0	15 679.3	14 693.7	- 5 614.3
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	20 280.4	19 510.0	78 858.6	20 129.6	20 590.7	21 219.7	20 901.3
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	348 636.8	338 167.3	1 351 205.4	341 903.3	356 253.4	367 749.5	381 569.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1 004 109.0	255 443.1	258 953.2	263 259.2	266 149.6	1 043 805.1	263 707.8
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	126 248.7	26 823.3	28 813.6	34 641.0	46 147.0	136 424.9	30 629.6
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	354 561.3	93 708.4	98 184.9	101 341.0	96 522.9	389 757.2	96 420.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	23 501.8	5 724.5	- 489.5	3 629.6	- 4 541.0	4 323.6	3 881.0
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	12 901.7	21 263.9	21 434.6	13 549.6	- 7 765.4	48 482.7	16 775.2
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	680 465.7	172 906.0	180 996.7	190 183.9	194 920.3	739 006.9	191 499.2
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	544 962.5	148 108.9	152 894.6	158 316.8	152 933.3	612 253.5	155 532.6
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1 656 825.7	427 760.3	434 998.9	448 287.5	438 500.2	1 749 546.9	447 380.4
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 80 468.1	- 19 777.0	- 20 269.8	- 22 876.8	- 28 617.4	- 91 541.0	- 23 286.5
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	1 576 357.6	407 983.3	414 729.1	425 410.7	409 882.8	1 658 005.9	424 093.9
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	46 040.6	23 731.1	- 1 746.4	5 661.6	7 522.6	34 430.2	24 299.0
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	82 841.3	21 388.0	21 749.9	22 414.4	21 925.0	87 477.3	22 369.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	1 447 475.6	362 864.2	394 725.6	397 334.7	380 435.2	1 536 098.3	377 425.9

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.1.**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN**  
**POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX**  
**2006 <sup>1)</sup>**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND)**

GOLONGAN UMUR <i>AGE GROUP</i>	Laki-Laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
0 - 4	10 419.9	10 021.4	20 441.3
5 - 9	10 134.2	9 792.8	19 927.0
10 - 14	10 866.8	10 525.4	21 392.2
15 - 19	10 780.3	10 408.2	21 188.5
20 - 24	10 546.2	10 473.8	21 020.0
25 - 29	9 802.0	10 285.6	20 087.6
30 - 34	9 151.4	9 693.0	18 844.4
35 - 39	8 455.0	8 598.6	17 053.6
40 - 44	7 556.2	7 536.9	15 093.1
45 - 49	6 507.9	6 264.7	12 772.6
50 - 54	5 185.7	4 785.6	9 971.3
55 - 59	3 820.0	3 616.0	7 436.0
60 - 64	2 801.2	2 817.2	5 618.4
65 - 69	2 160.6	2 344.5	4 505.1
70 - 74	1 489.1	1 747.1	3 236.2
75 +	1 532.0	1 932.0	3 464.0
Jumlah / <i>Total</i>	111 208.5	110 842.8	222 051.3

Catatan : 1) Berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2000-2025

Note : 1) Based on population projection Indonesia, 2000-2025

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.2  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN  
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX  
1990, 1995 DAN 2000**

GOLONGAN UMUR AGE GROUP	1990 <sup>1)</sup>			1995 <sup>2)</sup>			2000 <sup>3)</sup> (ribu / thousand)		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
0 - 4	10 761 125	10 224 536	20 985 661	10 474 732	9 976 799	20 451 531	10 188.7	9 832.7	20 021.4
5 - 9	11 928 389	11 295 241	23 223 630	11 129 571	10 658 742	21 788 313	11 157.3	10 788.9	21 946.2
10 - 14	11 044 400	10 438 271	21 482 671	12 038 132	11 670 550	23 708 682	10 824.1	10 413.9	21 238.0
15 - 19	9 520 675	9 406 774	18 927 449	10 272 910	10 006 480	20 279 390	10 652.3	10 611.7	21 264.0
20 - 24	7 583 492	8 545 267	16 128 759	8 037 270	9 113 506	17 150 776	9 759.0	10 333.2	20 092.2
25 - 29	7 457 334	8 166 581	15 623 915	7 797 699	8 510 492	16 308 191	9 135.4	9 596.1	18 731.5
30 - 34	6 584 487	6 661 633	13 246 120	7 262 497	7 719 135	14 981 632	8 455.4	8 507.0	16 962.4
35 - 39	5 788 584	5 395 909	11 184 493	7 052 169	7 066 760	14 118 929	7 537.3	7 454.4	14 991.7
40 - 44	4 010 353	4 071 481	8 081 834	5 818 536	5 283 997	11 102 533	6 495.3	6 143.6	12 638.9
45 - 49	3 724 014	3 841 836	7 565 850	4 173 425	4 077 537	8 250 962	5 170.3	4 689.9	9 860.2
50 - 54	3 289 271	3 398 479	6 687 750	3 779 176	3 341 221	7 120 397	3 880.6	3 625.7	7 506.3
55 - 59	2 321 678	2 510 138	4 831 816	2 933 826	3 261 058	6 194 884	2 995.3	2 941.5	5 936.8
60 - 64	2 219 124	2 307 439	4 526 563	2 301 391	2 881 122	5 182 513	2 481.5	2 592.1	5 073.6
65 - 69	1 329 195	1 420 597	2 749 792	1 697 909	1 857 669	3 555 578	1 810.6	2 012.2	3 822.8
70 - 74	945 899	1 083 177	2 029 076	1 191 162	1 257 339	2 448 501	1 267.6	1 392.3	2 659.9
75 +	867 657	1 104 747	1 972 404	969 526	1 142 470	2 111 996	1 369.2	1 728.2	3 097.4
Tak Terjawab / Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah / Total	89 375 677	89 872 106	179 247 783	96 929 931	97 824 877	194 754 808	103 179.9	102 663.4	205 843.3

Catatan : 1) Berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 1990

2) Berdasarkan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus 1995

3) Berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 2000

Termasuk penduduk yang diestimasi sebesar 459 557 orang di daerah perkotaan dan 1 857 659 di daerah perdesaan serta jumlah penduduk yang non-response sebesar 566 403 orang di daerah perkotaan dan 1 717 578 orang di daerah perdesaan, tidak termasuk jumlah penduduk tidak bertempat tinggal tetap sebesar 421 399 orang

Note : 1) Based on 1990 Population Census

2) Based on 1995 Intercensal Population Survey

3) Based on 2000 Population Census

Including population of 459 557 persons in urban and 1 857 659 persons in rural areas and population of non-response of 566 403 persons in urban and 1 717 578 persons in rural areas, not included population with no permanent residence of 421 399 persons

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.3 PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN KEGIATAN SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**TABLE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2005)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Golongan Umur Age Group	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active					Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active					% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja	% Angkatan Kerja Ter- hadap Pen- duduk Usia Kerja
	Bekerja Working	Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1)</sup> Unemployment			Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total Eco- nomically Active	Sekolah Attending School	Mengurus Rumah Tangga House Keeping	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total Not Economi- cally Active	Jumlah Total		
		Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked	Tdk Pernah Bekerja Never Worked	Jumlah Total								
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
15 - 19	5 358 266	339 924	2 529 606	2 869 530	8 227 796	10 905 632	1 136 760	941 836	12 984 228	21 212 024	65.12	38.79
20 - 24	11 039 965	949 472	2 778 131	3 727 603	14 767 568	1 844 316	3 811 012	681 612	6 336 940	21 104 508	74.76	69.97
25 - 29	12 878 966	634 072	1 023 921	1 657 993	14 536 959	162 730	4 950 087	236 248	5 349 065	19 886 024	88.59	73.10
30 - 34	12 850 743	314 480	348 100	662 580	13 513 323	6 781	4 739 439	126 719	4 872 939	18 386 262	95.10	73.50
35 - 39	12 450 656	194 050	190 736	384 786	12 835 442	-	3 585 973	113 148	3 699 121	16 534 563	97.00	77.63
40 - 44	11 281 560	123 124	106 561	229 685	11 511 245	-	2 810 412	106 281	2 916 693	14 427 938	98.00	79.78
45 - 49	9 396 583	130 575	82 376	212 951	9 609 534	-	2 147 747	123 824	2 271 571	11 881 105	97.78	80.88
50 - 54	7 066 267	128 183	88 473	216 656	7 282 923	-	1 688 208	209 182	1 897 390	9 180 313	97.03	79.33
55 - 59	4 911 923	217 732	-	217 732	5 129 655	-	1 304 328	432 759	1 737 087	6 866 742	95.76	74.70
60+	7 713 189	674 738	-	674 738	8 387 927	-	3 071 061	4 611 257	7 682 318	16 070 245	91.96	52.20
Jumlah/Total	94 948 118	3 706 350	7 147 904	10 854 254	105 802 372	12 919 459	29 245 027	7 582 866	49 747 352	155 549 724	89.74	68.02

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan
4. Sudah Punya Pekerjaan Tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Looking for Work
2. Establishing a New Business / Firm
3. Hopeless of Job
4. Have a Job in Future Start

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.4**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS MENURUT PROPINSI DAN KEGIATAN SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY PROVINCE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2005)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Provinsi Province	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active					Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active					% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja	% Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja % Econo- mically Active To Working age Population
	Bekerja Working	Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1)</sup> Unemployment			Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total Eco- nomically Active	Sekolah Attending School	Mengurus Rumah Tangga House Keeping	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total Not Economi- cally Active	Jumlah Total		
		Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked	Tdk Pernah Bekerja Never Worked	Jumlah Total								
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1 541 973	65 328	154 913	220 241	1 762 214	315 464	423 055	74 155	812 674	2 574 888	87.50	68.44
Sumatera Utara	5 166 132	167 604	469 376	636 980	5 803 112	800 102	1 121 000	342 794	2 263 896	8 067 008	89.02	71.94
Sumatera Barat	1 737 472	44 423	181 437	225 860	1 963 332	431 554	538 599	206 405	1 176 558	3 139 890	88.50	62.53
Riau	2 201 323	124 200	231 368	355 568	2 556 891	381 328	1 012 873	123 195	1 517 396	4 074 287	86.09	62.76
Jambi	1 097 207	24 413	78 736	103 149	1 200 356	138 598	416 389	64 342	619 329	1 819 685	91.41	65.97
Sumatera Selatan	3 069 074	66 914	220 274	287 188	3 356 262	448 988	733 447	173 463	1 355 898	4 712 160	91.44	71.23
Bengkulu	756 142	9 487	40 022	49 509	805 651	95 434	133 321	32 557	261 312	1 066 963	93.85	75.51
Lampung	3 113 984	53 161	175 970	229 131	3 343 115	383 827	909 924	217 968	1 511 719	4 854 834	93.15	68.86
Bangka Belitung	446 174	10 640	28 700	39 340	485 514	60 581	172 807	27 749	261 137	746 651	91.90	65.03
DKI Jakarta	3 565 331	310 525	305 392	615 917	4 181 248	633 445	1 625 035	189 087	2 447 567	6 628 815	85.27	63.08
Jawa Barat	14 629 276	929 277	1 598 530	2 527 807	17 157 083	2 057 426	6 536 330	1 535 369	10 129 125	27 286 208	85.27	62.88
Jawa Tengah	15 548 609	540 906	905 498	1 446 404	16 995 013	1 940 360	3 599 439	1 342 842	6 882 641	23 877 654	91.49	71.18
DI Yogyakarta	1 757 702	35 476	58 031	93 507	1 851 209	320 228	284 470	117 112	721 810	2 573 019	94.95	71.95
Jawa Timur	17 668 317	672 132	957 750	1 629 882	19 298 199	1 893 271	5 006 377	1 570 605	8 470 253	27 768 452	91.55	69.50
Banten	3 314 836	205 779	344 216	549 995	3 864 831	600 179	1 384 263	290 094	2 274 536	6 139 367	85.77	62.95
Bali	1 945 595	40 426	41 322	81 748	2 027 343	163 209	238 645	134 971	536 825	2 564 168	95.97	79.06
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 784 832	46 918	128 078	174 996	1 959 828	257 756	450 801	108 209	816 766	2 776 594	91.07	70.58
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2 038 575	16 604	101 217	117 821	2 156 396	198 454	265 978	93 226	557 658	2 714 054	94.54	79.45
Kalimantan Barat	1 821 704	46 106	125 618	171 724	1 993 428	206 382	402 328	97 159	705 869	2 699 297	91.39	73.85
Kalimantan Tengah	887 605	14 198	31 064	45 262	932 867	102 496	204 879	33 999	341 374	1 274 241	95.15	73.21
Kalimantan Selatan	1 509 963	30 774	68 773	99 547	1 609 510	169 489	382 349	100 072	651 910	2 261 420	93.82	71.17
Kalimantan Timur	1 119 335	46 028	65 152	111 180	1 230 515	175 598	437 163	57 834	670 595	1 901 110	90.96	64.73
Sulawesi Utara	854 646	32 624	111 128	143 752	998 398	125 499	392 100	85 689	603 288	1 601 686	85.60	62.33
Sulawesi Tengah	946 163	19 927	58 218	78 145	1 024 308	124 154	323 759	58 817	506 730	1 531 038	92.37	66.90
Sulawesi Selatan	3 286 775	99 969	416 653	516 622	3 803 397	476 061	1 370 892	355 103	2 202 056	6 005 453	86.42	63.33
Sulawesi Tenggara	807 465	14 563	64 518	79 081	886 546	114 431	208 425	37 875	360 731	1 247 277	91.08	71.08
Gorontalo	350 191	9 244	28 749	37 993	388 184	40 443	162 035	27 084	229 562	617 746	90.21	62.84
Maluku	418 059	7 385	51 246	58 631	476 690	95 480	194 338	38 421	328 239	804 929	87.70	59.22
Maluku Utara	354 066	5 159	29 337	34 496	388 562	57 216	92 321	18 333	167 870	556 432	91.12	69.83
Papua	1 209 592	16 160	76 618	92 778	1 302 370	112 006	221 685	28 337	362 028	1 664 398	92.88	78.25
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>94 948 118</b>	<b>3 706 350</b>	<b>7 147 904</b>	<b>10 854 254</b>	<b>105 802 372</b>	<b>12 919 459</b>	<b>29 245 027</b>	<b>7 582 866</b>	<b>49 747 352</b>	<b>155 549 724</b>	<b>89.74</b>	<b>68.02</b>

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan
4. Sudah Punya Pekerjaan Tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Looking for Work
2. Establishing a New Business / Firm
3. Hopeless of Job
4. Have a Job in Future Start

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.5 PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU  
MENURUT PROPINSI DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA  
POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
BY PROVINCE AND MAIN INDUSTRY  
(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2005)**

Propinsi / Province	Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama / Main Industry <sup>1)</sup>									Jumlah Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	922 363	4 511	54 989	3 784	58 041	222 575	80 155	4 884	190 671	1 541 973
Sumatera Utara	2 721 353	10 965	310 464	13 154	208 976	912 913	328 101	115 361	544 845	5 166 132
Sumatera Barat	833 410	7 555	130 508	5 501	53 551	320 686	134 868	10 093	241 300	1 737 472
Riau	906 744	66 680	223 705	4 101	150 660	368 175	170 727	17 095	293 436	2 201 323
Jambi	631 399	11 737	76 374	3 189	34 047	163 899	48 101	6 153	122 308	1 097 207
Sumatera Selatan	1 966 311	22 402	120 615	15 580	93 808	477 336	115 629	15 601	241 792	3 069 074
Bengkulu	533 779	8 005	14 972	1 213	13 327	100 233	19 755	3 200	61 658	756 142
Lampung	2 134 384	1 772	195 738	1 918	98 782	321 655	144 008	9 706	206 021	3 113 984
Bangka Belitung	140 911	128 915	17 573	2 068	22 235	68 292	21 406	1 902	42 872	446 174
DKI Jakarta	19 651	2 953	698 782	9 072	174 426	1 391 304	326 539	172 938	769 666	3 565 331
Jawa Barat	4 069 317	56 256	2 615 424	12 380	859 987	3 732 105	1 333 306	150 235	1 800 266	14 629 276
Jawa Tengah	6 339 024	72 978	2 551 679	17 248	902 627	3 318 128	675 111	114 426	1 557 388	15 548 609
DI Yogyakarta	634 421	6 883	240 273	3 603	110 686	426 378	58 867	29 723	246 868	1 757 702
Jawa Timur	8 188 438	103 160	2 356 939	38 003	822 520	3 354 316	796 519	162 960	1 845 462	17 668 317
Banten	923 908	15 867	633 158	7 925	101 632	822 400	347 048	63 996	398 902	3 314 836
Bali	608 692	11 938	344 904	5 253	126 380	442 248	92 198	37 708	276 274	1 945 595
Nusa Tenggara Barat	862 891	44 960	178 257	500	65 145	282 962	111 553	21 918	216 646	1 784 832
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1 597 026	21 502	119 719	2 142	31 378	90 088	41 559	8 988	126 173	2 038 575
Kalimantan Barat	1 166 939	31 956	102 114	4 867	57 880	244 925	65 592	7 205	140 226	1 821 704
Kalimantan Tengah	565 075	26 144	25 436	1 910	29 593	132 129	47 973	2 063	57 282	887 605
Kalimantan Selatan	742 129	55 018	130 465	3 820	58 930	303 708	61 308	8 529	146 056	1 509 963
Kalimantan Timur	353 490	60 830	153 667	3 244	82 957	254 493	65 810	12 920	131 924	1 119 335
Sulawesi Utara	378 955	5 808	46 112	3 783	42 666	161 912	80 682	11 571	123 157	854 646
Sulawesi Tengah	618 742	2 806	38 361	4 755	30 604	104 863	44 467	4 950	96 615	946 163
Sulawesi Selatan	1 858 928	10 260	165 088	6 893	104 760	532 635	207 450	29 243	371 518	3 286 775
Sulawesi Tenggara	507 114	3 549	39 675	930	23 513	112 955	33 832	3 500	82 397	807 465
Gorontalo	184 042	2 205	24 761	1 087	9 149	56 599	22 593	3 057	46 698	350 191
Maluku	244 837	1 417	17 944	2 958	10 640	65 106	20 762	2 643	51 752	418 059
Maluku Utara	240 818	1 933	14 073	657	10 036	40 899	17 472	1 098	27 080	354 066
Papua	919 106	7 877	10 637	5 263	28 151	70 985	39 134	9 120	119 319	1 209 592
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>41 814 197</b>	<b>808 842</b>	<b>11 652 406</b>	<b>186 801</b>	<b>4 417 087</b>	<b>18 896 902</b>	<b>5 552 525</b>	<b>1 042 786</b>	<b>10 576 572</b>	<b>94 948 118</b>

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan Sosial dan Perseorangan

Note :

- 1) 1. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
2. Mining and Quarrying,
3. Manufacturing Industry
4. Electricity, Gas and Water
- 5 Construction
- 6 Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels
- 7 Transportation, Storage and Communication
- 8 Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services
- 9 Community, Social and Personal Services

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.6  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU  
MENURUT PROPINSI DAN STATUS PEKERJAAN UTAMA  
POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
BY PROVINCE AND MAIN EMPLOYMENT STATUS  
(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2005)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Propinsi / Province	Status Pekerjaan Utama / Main Employment Status <sup>1)</sup>							Jumlah Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	310 299	426 197	105 545	290 120	52 348	18 891	338 573	1 541 973
Sumatera Utara	913 064	1 193 743	107 712	1 469 250	152 668	129 112	1 200 583	5 166 132
Sumatera Barat	406 299	382 510	71 194	452 398	84 137	53 450	287 484	1 737 472
Riau	605 096	241 538	47 550	909 440	85 972	64 468	247 259	2 201 323
Jambi	244 338	258 710	66 697	257 230	25 021	33 275	211 936	1 097 207
Sumatera Selatan	504 922	773 681	50 645	555 668	92 860	103 775	987 523	3 069 074
Bengkulu	78 720	236 741	13 423	125 874	12 685	16 709	271 990	756 142
Lampung	378 125	1 013 987	74 605	491 621	113 476	74 017	968 153	3 113 984
Bangka Belitung	83 292	56 999	26 006	163 706	7 447	44 324	64 400	446 174
DKI Jakarta	753 791	160 910	150 955	2 299 120	1 629	74 632	124 294	3 565 331
Jawa Barat	3 457 447	2 424 066	617 957	4 625 579	1 041 844	909 914	1 552 469	14 629 276
Jawa Tengah	2 466 229	3 603 256	408 553	3 933 290	1 114 538	998 737	3 024 006	15 548 609
DI Yogyakarta	226 671	434 488	41 709	508 681	54 466	104 429	387 258	1 757 702
Jawa Timur	2 612 045	4 015 756	532 287	4 419 506	1 599 726	881 741	3 607 256	17 668 317
Banten	670 560	670 222	131 959	1 205 875	87 903	122 959	425 358	3 314 836
Bali	395 132	352 406	49 237	650 789	35 716	117 919	344 396	1 945 595
Nusa Tenggara Barat	312 692	508 643	34 534	283 121	102 495	99 611	443 736	1 784 832
Nusa Tenggara Timur	161 049	720 794	16 237	175 945	16 566	20 309	927 675	2 038 575
Kalimantan Barat	281 620	513 340	37 787	395 941	47 040	25 098	520 878	1 821 704
Kalimantan Tengah	191 301	247 562	40 835	116 019	15 036	14 703	262 149	887 605
Kalimantan Selatan	383 780	340 516	47 738	360 528	31 632	32 305	313 464	1 509 963
Kalimantan Timur	238 717	172 546	42 861	490 796	20 575	26 531	127 309	1 119 335
Sulawesi Utara	234 277	193 212	24 198	264 508	18 916	16 021	103 514	854 646
Sulawesi Tengah	191 680	296 366	26 475	142 127	42 040	14 844	232 631	946 163
Sulawesi Selatan	712 868	1 004 766	68 145	626 660	46 113	54 577	773 646	3 286 775
Sulawesi Tenggara	128 359	274 158	18 243	113 946	8 445	10 619	253 695	807 465
Gorontalo	74 417	95 349	13 692	72 726	14 187	10 669	69 151	350 191
Maluku	174 792	84 990	11 110	87 618	5 466	2 194	51 889	418 059
Maluku Utara	81 655	103 485	13 857	50 468	4 301	7 355	92 945	354 066
Papua	206 990	438 177	16 980	202 539	15 314	6 887	322 705	1 209 592
<b>Jumlah/ Total</b>	<b>17 480 227</b>	<b>21 239 114</b>	<b>2 908 726</b>	<b>25 741 089</b>	<b>4 950 562</b>	<b>4 090 075</b>	<b>18 538 325</b>	<b>94 948 118</b>

Catatan :

Note :

- 1) 1. Berusaha Sendiri Tanpa Bantuan Orang Lain
2. Berusaha Dengan Dibantu Anggota Rumah Tangga/Buruh Tidak Tetap
3. Berusaha Dengan Buruh Tetap
4. Pekerja / Buruh / Karyawan
5. Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian
6. Pekerja Bebas di Non Pertanian
7. Pekerja Tak Dibayar

- 1) 1. Own Account Worker
2. Self Employed Assisted By Family Member/Temporary Employee
3. Employer
4. Regular Employee
5. Casual Employee in Agriculture
6. Casual Employee Not in Agriculture
7. Unpaid Worker



**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.7  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU MENURUT JUMLAH  
JAM KERJA PADA PEKERJAAN UTAMA DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA  
POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
BY TOTAL WORKING HOURS ON MAIN JOB AND MAIN INDUSTRY  
(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2005)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / *Urban + Rural*

Laki-laki + Perempuan / *Male + Female*

Jumlah jam kerja pada pekerjaan utama <i>Total working hours on main job</i>	Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama / <i>Main Industry</i> <sup>1)</sup>									Jumlah <i>Total</i>
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
0 <sup>2)</sup>	1 598 466	10 013	126 709	2 494	132 021	225 343	86 815	19 361	208 816	2 410 038
1 - 4	190 465	1 938	7 098	713	2 874	20 323	1 579	8 401	42 723	276 114
5 - 9	1 128 620	4 595	69 670	724	11 040	146 922	10 969	9 042	133 032	1 514 614
10 - 14	2 513 062	13 348	166 496	1 369	9 832	391 347	30 834	10 734	248 427	3 385 449
15 - 19	3 295 512	5 221	207 247	3 216	27 260	428 742	36 828	9 066	329 367	4 342 459
20 - 24	5 599 152	26 373	492 290	6 725	64 213	892 996	116 880	16 760	581 934	7 797 323
25 - 34	10 231 144	94 216	1 032 402	13 588	182 547	1 851 289	408 834	58 866	1 739 451	15 612 337
35 - 44	10 601 809	259 875	3 101 448	70 434	778 313	4 132 749	1 102 031	444 577	3 941 536	24 432 772
45 - 54	4 772 990	259 285	5 091 277	68 138	2 345 732	4 669 572	1 592 995	360 685	1 795 292	20 955 966
55 - 59	1 040 090	51 659	688 703	7 702	584 055	1 881 500	657 617	40 613	461 873	5 413 812
60 - 74	713 599	59 084	580 438	10 507	267 556	3 115 738	1 227 372	52 383	805 098	6 831 775
75 +	129 288	23 235	88 628	1 191	11 644	1 140 381	279 771	12 298	289 023	1 975 459
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>41 814 197</b>	<b>808 842</b>	<b>11 652 406</b>	<b>186 801</b>	<b>4 417 087</b>	<b>18 896 902</b>	<b>5 552 525</b>	<b>1 042 786</b>	<b>10 576 572</b>	<b>94 948 118</b>

Catatan

- 1) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan Sosial dan Perseorangan
- 2) Sementara tidak bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. *Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery*
2. *Mining and Quarrying*
3. *Manufacturing Industry*
4. *Electricity, Gas and Water*
5. *Construction*
6. *Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels*
7. *Transportation, Storage and Communication*
8. *Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services*
9. *Community, Social and Personal Services*
- 2) *Temporarily not working.*

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.8  
TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU MENURUT  
LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA DAN PENDIDIKAN TERTINGGI YANG DITAMATKAN  
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
BY MAIN INDUSTRY AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT  
(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2005)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural												Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female	
Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama  Main Industry <sup>1)</sup>	Tdk/blm pernah sekolah No Schooling	Tdk/blm Tamat SD Did not Complete/ Not yet Completed Primary School	Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan /Educational Attainment								Jumlah Total		
			Sekolah Dasar Primary School	S M T P Junior High School		S M T A Senior High School		Diploma I / II Diploma I /II	Akademi / Diploma III Academy/ Diploma III	Universitas University			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]		
1	4 276 695	8 176 811	19 592 553	6 411 665	496 562	2 013 746	680 135	26 576	38 571	100 883	41 814 197		
2	30 147	114 685	266 391	144 580	11 807	128 172	71 108	3 913	10 237	27 802	808 842		
3	323 194	985 869	3 623 055	2 565 365	215 989	2 157 435	1 349 821	39 817	121 339	270 522	11 652 406		
4	-	5 205	22 522	26 220	4 325	48 617	58 360	3 393	4 779	13 380	186 801		
5	69 919	366 552	1 895 828	1 060 790	91 658	443 771	331 538	3 912	36 014	117 105	4 417 087		
6	550 097	1 885 619	6 344 174	4 044 491	316 343	3 317 876	1 687 600	116 463	225 801	408 438	18 896 902		
7	69 818	401 753	1 876 708	1 556 424	92 514	956 635	432 144	19 087	55 935	91 507	5 552 525		
8	1 938	15 082	74 185	106 620	11 333	291 567	184 692	30 021	90 025	237 323	1 042 786		
9	197 003	501 995	1 723 400	1 277 213	124 739	2 208 354	1 486 927	731 519	615 821	1 709 601	10 576 572		
Jumlah / Total	5 518 811	12 453 571	35 418 816	17 193 368	1 365 270	11 566 173	6 282 325	974 701	1 198 522	2 976 561	94 948 118		

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan

Note :

- 1) 1. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
2. Mining and Quarrying
3. Manufacturing Industry
4. Electricity, Gas and Water
5. Construction
6. Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels
7. Transportation, Storage and Communication
8. Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services
9. Community, Social and Personal Services

<https://www.bps.go.id>



**Badan Pusat Statistik**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8, Kotak Pos 1003, Jakarta - 10010

Telepon : 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-5

Telex : 45159, 45169, 45325, 45375, 45385

Fax : 3857046, Email : [bpsdq@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsdq@bps.go.id)

Homepage : <http://www.bps.go.id>